E 187
.5
.E53
Copy 1

EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND

1773-1776

[Reprinted from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 62, 63, 64, 65]

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
1913

E
.5
F33
LHG

Gift
The Society
SEP 30 1893

EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND.

Transcribed by GERALD FOTHERGILL, Esq., of New Wandsworth, London, England, and communicated by the Committee on English Research.

THE following lists of emigrants were discovered by Gerald Fothergill, Esq., of London, England, among Treasury Records in the Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London, and were secured for REGISTER publication by the Society's Committee on English Research. The lists comprise about six thousand names.

PORT OF LONDON, 11 TO 18 DEC. 1773.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Thos Ramsey	17	Gentleman	Edingboro	Eagle	Jamiaca	Planter
John Harlow	30	"	London	Aiadne	Dominica	"
Willm Thomas Esqr	—	refused to give any answer				
W. H. Ricketts	19	Gentleman	Southampton	Esther	Jamiaca	Planter
H. Ferguson	20	"	Aberdeen	"	"	"
Will Clark	22	Baker	Surrey	"	"	for Employment
Will Shillingford	18	Gentleman	Hertfordshire	"	"	going to his Father
M. A. Warwall	32	Bookkeeper	London	La Soy Plant	Dominica	for Employment
John Hill	24	Baker	"	Elizabeth	Virginia	Indented Ser^{vt} for four years
Willm Smith	42	Taylor	Surry	"	"	" " " "
Willm Morgan	31	Husbandman	Dublin	"	"	" " " " "
Thos Weatherley	21	Edge tool Maker	Kent	"	"	" " " " "
S. Wetherell	31	Bricklayer	Lincolnshire	"	"	" " " " "
Thos Hanham	21	Plaisterer	London	"	"	" " " " "
John Turner	25	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" " " " "
Edwd Deneau	45	Schoolmaster	Eaton	"	"	" " " " "
John Howard	25	Smith	Surry	"	"	" " " " "
Aaron Palpernan	29	Bookkeeper	Bucks	"	"	" " " " "
John Carry	24	Stone Mason	Fifeshire	"	"	" " " " "
Willm Emmins	27	Husbandman	Lincoln	"	"	" " " " "
Thos Sewell	22	Bookkeeper	Westminster	"	"	" " " " "
Tho's Draper	22	Silk Dyer	London	"	"	" " " " "

EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Bem^{n} Edwards	22	Bro^{d} Cloth Weaver	Somersetshire	Elizabeth	Virginia	Indented Ser^{vt} for four years
Thos Borden	21	Husbandman	Nottingham	"	"	" " " "
Willm Allison	18	Labourer	London	"	"	" " " " "
Tho's Turtle	21	Husbandman	Cambridge	"	"	" " " " "
Willm Boyle	26	Husbandman	Ireland	Virginia	"	" " " " "
Jno McCloud	28	Labourer	London	"	"	" " " " "
Alex^{d} Nuir	21	Weaver	Scotland	"	"	" " " " "
Robt Ogelvie	19	Husbandman	London	"	"	" " " " "
Robt Tuder	18	Leather dresser	"	"	"	" " " " "
John Oakeley	19	Peruke Maker	"	"	"	" " " " "
Jno Weatherfield	20	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" " " " "
Jno Leek	17	Whitesmith	Worcester	"	"	" " " " "
Jno Onwin	17	Baker	Greenwich		"	" " " " "
Thos Pemberton	20	Bricklayer	Chester		"	" " " " "
John Welch	31	Malster	Surry		"	" " " " "
Thos Wood	23	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	" " " " "
Jos^{h} Stevenson	25	Carpenter & Joyner	Westminster	"	"	" " " " "
Benj^{m} Smith	24	Bricklayer	"	"	"	" " " " "
John Yeates	24	Weaver	"	"	"	" " " " "
Arch^{d} Obrian	24	Butcher	Dublin	"	"	" " " " "
Benjn Parrott	32	Carpenter	London	"	"	" " " " "
John Garth	39	Sawyer	"	"	"	" " " " "
Willm Parker	22	Edge tool Maker	Deptford	"	"	" " " " "
Richd Thomas	36	Haberdasher	London	"	"	" " " " "
John Dawson	22	Ostler	Surry	"	"	" " " " "
Thos Howard	28	Surgeon	London	"	"	" " " " "
Elizabeth his Wife	23		"	"	"	" " " " "
Willm Fogg	23	Blacksmith	Warwickshire	"	"	" " " " "
Willm Kilman	23	Blacksmith	Scotland	"	"	" " " " "
Richd Harris	35	Gardener	London	"	"	" " " " "
Jno Ockershanson	25	Baker	"	"	"	" " " " "
Ja's Jameson	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " " " "
Jno Carl Ketler	21	Taylor	"	"	"	" " " " "
Peter Cagaux	26	Cooper	"	"	"	" " " " "
Alex Chesailler	21	Hatter & Painter	"	"	"	" " " " "

Sam[l] Young	21	Cordwainer	Westminster	"	Virginia	Indented Serv[t] for four years
Will[m] Wingfield	30	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	" " " " "
Will[m] Howard	26	Schoolmaster	Worcester	"	"	" " " " "
Rob[t] Hoggart	21	———	———	"	"	" " " " "
Rob[t] Dellemore	22	Brazier	London	"	"	" " " " "
Chas Taylor	41	Bricklayer	"	"	"	" " " " "
Thos German	26	Schoolmaster	Ireland	"	"	" " " " "
Lewis Bryant	22	Plaisterer	Bath	"	"	" " " " "
Rob[t] Bagwell	23	Schoolmaster	Westminster	"	"	" " " " "
Will[m] Rice	26	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	" " " " "
John Saunders	42	Perukemaker	London	"	"	" " " " "
James Demsay	21	Husbandman	London	"	Virginia	" " " " "
John Low	23	Blacksmith	Herts	"	"	" " " " "
Tho's Williams	30	Labourer	London	"	"	" " " " "
Geo Clark	18	Stocking Weaver	Gloucestershire	"	"	" " " " "
Edw[d] Pemberton	30	Blacksmith	Stafford	"	"	" " " " "
Pat[k] Reiley	25	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	" " " " "
James Major	27	Butcher	"	"	"	" " " " "
Tho's Stape	21	Woolcomber	Somerset	"	"	" " " " "
Isaac How	24	Husbandman	Suffolk	"	"	" " " " "
Jn[o] Sangster	21	Carpenter	Reading	"	"	" " " " "
Jn[o] Patterson	22	Gardener	Aberdeen	"	"	" " " " "
Jas Lambert	21	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	" " " " "
John Asher	28	"	Edingboro	"	"	" " " " "
Jas Whitehead	27	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" " " " "
Thos McKoin	28	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	" " " " "
Will[m] Merssey	23	Husbandman	Bucks	"	"	" " " " "
Will[m] Gunn	32	Husbandman	Sunderland	"	"	" " " " "
Bar[w] Walker	28	Sawyer	Bucks	"	"	" " " " "
Geo Lambert	25	Cordwainer	Westminster	"	"	" " " " "
Benj[m] Richards	35	Mast Maker	Deptford	"	"	" " " " "
John Orpwood	25	Joyner	Oxford	"	"	" " " " "
Rich[d] Miller	21	Necklace Maker	London	"	"	" " " " "
Thos Thairjames	21	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" " " " "
Peter Westphal	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " " " "
Terence McDonald	30	Painter	"	"	"	" " " " "
John Thornber	35	Peruke Maker	"	"	"	" " " " "
Cha's Watson	23	Baker	Surry	"	"	" " " " "

John Young	21	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" " " " "
George Dane	33	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	" " " " "
Jos Cheauvant	20	Gilder	"	"	"	" " " " "
Peter Auber	26	Dyer	"	"	"	" " " " "
Peter Challe	23	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" " " " "
Chas Disbonne	30	Taylor	"	"	"	" " " " "
Peter Macquet	34	Locksmith	"	"	"	" " " " "
Beate Lowis Pack	28	Farmer	"	"	"	" " " " "
Willm Ashburne	28	Cutler	"	"	"	" " " " "
Thos Hill	35	Schoolmaster	Essex	"	"	" " " " "
Anto Chevaillier	21	Brickmaker	Westminster	"	"	" " " " "
Willm Burgess	34	Weaver	London	"	"	" " " " "
Sarah Harris	21	Sempstress	"	"	"	" " " " "
Henry Brandes	33	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" " " " "
Jos Isaac	19	Perukmaker	"	"	"	" " " " "
Antho Lawrence	36	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	" " " " "
Jas Flemming	26	Husbandman	Cornwall	"	"	" " " " "
Jas Campbell	26	Attorney	London	Westerhall	Grenades	Lawyer

Port of Liverpool, 11 to 18 Dec. 1773.

James Chaffers	33	Gentleman, Merchant	Wales	St. Peter "	Jamaica	To Trade
John Smith	20	Gentleman Merchant	London	" " "	"	" "
Elizabeth White	28	Lady	Jamaica	"	"	going to her husband
Two black Girls	25	Slaves	"	" "	"	Servt to Mrs White

Pill a Creek to the Port of Bristol, 11 to 18 Dec. 1773.

Willm Jones	50	Merchant	Bristol	Indian King	Tobago	to Merchandise

Port of London, 18 to 25 Dec. 1773.

Frederick Faber	23	Merchant	London	Simond	Grenades	to settle at the Grenades
James Dowling	43	Sadler	Jamaica	Mary	Jamaica	going back to his home
George Johnson	15	Gentleman	Edingbourg	Augustus	Jamaica	to settle in Kingston
John Fairar	16	Clerk	London	London Merchant	Nevis	going as a Clerk
Sarah Crooke	25	Lady	"	Dorsetshire	St. Kitts	going to her husband
Samuel Hunter	20	Merchant	"	"	" "	to settle as a planter

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Edm[d] Elsegood	24	Merchant	London	Dorsetshire	St. Kitts	to settle as a planter
George Ewang	19	Carpenter	Edingbourg	Greyhound	Dominica	to get employment
Rob[t] Young	32	Carpenter	"	"	"	" " "
Peter Donaldson	33	Mason	"	"	"	" " "
Thos Mitchell	23	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" " "
Thos Gordon	17	Bookkeeper	Aberdeen	Charming Nelly	Jamaica	to a planter
Peter Spath	29	Sugar Baker	London	London	"	for employment
Thos Leming	27	Gardner	Yorkshire	Britannia	"	" "
Philpot Frusilla	26	Bricklayer	London	"	"	" "
James Bell	24	Stone Cutter	Scotland	"	"	" "
Willoughby Smith	19	Carpenter	Norfolk	Carolina	Virginia	Indentured Servant
William Durred	15	Husbandman	Isle Ely	"	"	" "
Jos[a] Fish	19	Bricklayer	Bristol	"	"	" "
John Cole	21	Carpenter	London	"	"	" "
John Webb	21	Husbandman	Gloucestershire	"	"	" "
James Smith	23	Bookerkeeper	London	"	"	" "
John Holmes	32	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
German Campion	29	Sawyer	Derby	"	"	" "
William Fulcher	21	Carpenter	Norwich	"	"	" "
John Goodley	23	Perukemaker	Surrey	"	"	" "
George Craig	27	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Henry Coats	37	Taylor	Yorkshire	"	"	" "
Daniel Wellett	27	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Barget	26	Taylor	"	"	"	" "
Arthur Raynells	23	Husbandman	Dublin	"	"	" "
John Wright	23	"	London	"	"	" "
William Cartis	25	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
Henry Spence	25	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	" "
John Fry	18	Husbandman	Hants	"	"	" "
Edward Price	33	Husbandman	Warwickshire	Susanna	"	" "
William Bowen	20	Bricklayer	Surry	"	"	" "
William Baldwin	22	Carpenter & C[a]	London	"	"	" "
Richard Dennis	24	Husbandman	Worcester	"	"	" "
William Parker	25	Butcher	Surry	"	"	" "
John Grimes	25	Bricklayer	London	"	"	" "

Robert Alfred	22	Husbandman	Devonshire	"	"	"	"
John Wigham	23	Gardner	Lancashire	"	"	"	"
John Wastenays	20	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"	"
Robt Mayo	23	Carver	"	"	"	"	"
Page Marsh	28	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
John Palrim	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"

Port of Plymouth, 18 to 25 Dec. 1773.

Richd Hobbs	33	———	Plymouth	———	St. Christophers	to reside as a planter
Ann Hobbs his sister		———	"	———	" "	to reside there

Port of London, 25 Dec. 1773, to 2 January 1774.

James Irwin	22	Physician	London	Nancy	Antigua	to Practise abroad
Charles Hamilton	16	Servant to Mr Irwin	"	"	"	going with his master
William Lewis	27	Attorney at Law	"	West Indian	Jamaica	for pleasure
John Gray	25	Gentleman	"	" "	"	on Business
Sarah Gray	25	His Wife	"	" "	"	" "
Elizabeth Soley	14	———	"	" "	"	to see her friends
Richard Battey	25	Gentleman	"	" "	"	on Business
John Tomlinson	16	No trade	"	Gibbons	Barbadoes	to see his father
Diana Sinclair	21	———	"	Fanny	Jamaica	for Health
Elizabeth Achenhed	13	———	"	"	"	her native Country
Ann Perry	19	———	Wolverhampton	"	"	to see her Relations
Alexandr English	20	No trade	London	"	"	
Robert Jas Cleaton	20	" "	"	"	"	to reside there
Ann Duff	10	a Negro Child	"	"	"	" " "
Samuel Charmichael	10	" " "	"	"	"	" " "
Charles Aberdeen	20	Clerk	"	Reward	Fortold	to a Merchant
Alexander Forfor	20	"	"	"	"	as a planter
John Giles	32	"	"	"	"	" " "
Florence Frett	21	———	"	"	"	" " "
John Cooper	16	———	"	"	"	" " "
Jane Moir	15	Lady	"	"	"	to see her friends
Phœbe Bentley	51	"	"	"	"	" " " "
Ann Frett	22	"	"	"	"	going with her husband
Plunkett	18	Clerk	"	"	"	to a planter

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Robt Gibbs	19	Clerk	London	Reward	Fortold	to a planter
Jno Rennie	25	Clergyman	Middlesex	Unanimity	Georgia	to settle there
John Lane	28	Councellor	Middlesex	Harrott	Barbadoes	to settle there
Thos Barwick	26	Clerk	"	Dominica	Dominica	" " "
J Greme	30	Gentleman	Surry	Fortune	Boston	to see his friends
D Greme	26	Servant	Middlesex	"	"	" " " "
Peter Eglington	24	Mathematical Inst Maker	London	Etty	Maryland	Intented servt for four years
Jas Roddick	26	Groom	Oxford	"	"	" " " " "
Patrick Redmond	21	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	" " " " "
James Benning	25	Baker	London	"	"	" " " " "
John Morien	23	Plasterer	"	"	"	" " " " "
Mathw Holfredshaw	22	Sadler	"	"	"	" " " " "
Edwd Coursey	28	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	" " " " "
Willm Mitchell	28	"	Scotland	"	"	" " " " "
Patrick Allen	25	Bricklayer	London	"	"	" " " " "
George Craggs	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " " " "
William Roy	39	White smith	Gloucester	"	"	" " " " "
Edward Wilkins	39	Stone mason	Warwick	"	"	" " " " "
John Ware	23	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	" " " " "
James Sims	35	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	" " " " "
Willm George Stevens	37	Plumber	London	"	"	Indentered servt for for years
Wm Armatage	30	Plasterer	Surry	"	"	" " " " "
Willm Shepherd	21	Husbandman	Wilts	"	"	" " " " "
Walter Simpson	21	Cooper	London	"	"	" " " " "
Geo Lorrimore	21	"	"	"	"	" " " " "
Andrew Malm	23	Labourer	"	"	"	" " " " "
James Stokes	14	"	"	"	"	" " " " "
William Webster	23	Hatter	"	"	"	" " " " "
Tho's Rule	27	Gardener	"	"	"	" " " " "
James Brookes	27	Painter	Somerset	"	"	" " " " "
Willm Jenkins	39	Carpenter	Surry	"	"	" " " " "
Richd Bolton	36	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" " " " "
James Stuard	22	"	Cumberland	"	"	" " " " "
Alexr Stevenson	28	Weaver	London	"	"	" " " " "
Thos Smith	22	Ostler	Middlesex	"	"	" " " " "
John Beardmore	23	Painter	London	"	"	" " " " "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Rich[d] Jones	17	Sawyer	Sussex	Chance	Maryland	Indented Servant
James Dixon	25	Stone Mason	Lambeth	"	"	" "
Samuel Johnson	21	Tavern Waiter	London	"	"	" "
Rob[t] Gunnick	21	Labourer	Bristol	"	"	" "
Philip McDonald	31	Perukemaker	London	"	"	" "
Tho's Foster	29	Bricklayer	Epsom	"	"	" "
Edw[d] Stone	20	Plaisterer	Surry	"	"	" "
Thos Clark	33	Stone Mason	London	"	"	" "
Margaret Moore	21	Spinster	Somerset	"	"	" "
Sarah Cripps	25	"	London	"	"	" "
Mary Vidler	23	"	"	"	"	" "
Thos McKenzie	19	Perukemaker	Edingbourg	"	"	" "
Joseph Jones	35	Printer	London	"	"	" "
Charles Gray	25	Working Goldsmith	"	"	"	" "
Jeremiah Bryant	32	Husbandman	Dublin	"	"	" "
Will[m] Hopkins	33	White Smith	London	"	"	" "
Ann His Wife	33	———	"	"	"	" "
Peter Mair	35	Gardener	Essex	"	"	" "
Edw[d] Broffee	23	Husbandman	London	"	"	" "
James Fenning	21	Brick & Tile maker	Kent	"	"	" "
Tho's Tucker	26	"	Islington	"	"	" "
Thos King	28	Bricklayer	London	"	"	" "
Will[m] French	46	Sailmaker	Cornwall	"	"	" "
John Wright	22	Silk Weaver	London	"	"	" "
Jas Ansley	21	Gardner	"	"	"	" "
Henry Dodson	23	Paper stainer	"	"	"	" "
Edw[d] Kelly	36	Husbandman	Devon	"	"	" "
John Brown	20	Servant	London	"	"	" "
Betty Hughes	21	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Patrick Manyor	27	Gardner	Essex	"	"	" "
Ann Wilmott	27	Cookmaid	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Michael Burn	17	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	" "
Luke Burn	40	"	"	"	"	" "
Will[m] Johnson	40	Cornwainer	London	"	"	" "
Alex[r] Daniel	15	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "

William Cole	16	"	Ipswich	"	"	"	"
Dan[l] Donovan	16	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"	"
John King	17	Weaver	London	"	"	"	"
Joseph Harvey	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
Will[m] Bonner	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
James King	21	Husbandman	Greenwich	"	"	"	"
Edw[d] Dawkins	29	Printer	London	"	"	"	"
Henry Webber	25	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"
John Chapple	16	Brickmaker	"	"	"	"	"
Sam[l] Robinson	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
Will[m] Page	15	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Rich[d] Griffin	15	Nailer	Worcestershire	"	"	"	"
Tho's Hazlewood	16	Labourer	Norwich	"	"	"	"
Will[m] Foster	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Finch	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Jenkins	17	Gardner	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Dominica	17	Joyner	London	"	"	"	"
Joseph Webster	19	Labourer	Norwich	"	"	"	"
James Donovan	27	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"	"
Tho's O'Brian	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Hayes	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
Patrick O'Brian	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
Will[m] Skirrey	27	Bricklayer	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
John Berner	24	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"
Will[m] Spencer	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Lusby	16	"	Lincoln	"	"	"	"
Tho's Aldin	21	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	"	"
Will[m] Gyles	22	Cooper	Southwark	"	"	"	"
John Dradge	24	Weaver	London	"	"	"	"
Henry Soley	27	Heelmaker	"	"	"	"	"
Will[m] Sworder	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Roe	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Fred Norton	27	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"	"
Chas Cox	26	Husbandman	Lamberth	Chance	Maryland	"	"
James Norton	25	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Will[m] Clark	30	Sailmaker	Rotherhith	"	"	"	"
John Fox	21	File Maker	London	"	"	"	"
Will[m] Barker	22	Bricklayer	Portsmouth	"	"	"	"
Will[m] Lyons	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"

Thomas Harrison	21	Hair Dresser	Licestershire	"	"	" " " " "
Richard Gervan	18	Labourer	London	"	"	" " " " "
Thomas Heates	16	Picture frame Maker	"	"	"	" " " " "
Elizabeth Mosley	20	———	Shewsbury	"	"	" " " " "
William Luscombe	16	Labourer	Somerset	"	"	" " " " "
Thomas Clarke	18	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	" " " " "
Charles Hill	16	Baker	London	"	"	" " " " "
Thomas Uzzell	17	Gardener	Kent	"	"	" " " " "
Benjamin Beale	21	Groom	London	"	"	" " " " "
Lucy Lloyd	20	———	"	"	"	" " " " "
Susanna Clark	17	———	"	"	"	" " " " "
Mary Wilkinson	19	———	Southwark	"	"	" " " " "
Thomas Williams	22	Blacksmith	Monmouth	"	"	" " " " "
David Raid	19	Weaver	Scotland	"	"	" " " " "
Robert Hewes	31	Painter	London	"	"	" " " " "
William Chadwick	24	Labourer	"	"	"	" " " " "
Edwd Kirkham	22	Gardener	Somerset	"	"	" " " " "
John Fox	26	Turner	Surrey	"	"	Indentured Servt for four years
Lawrance Bergh	21	Sailmaker	London	"	"	" " " " "
Joseph Jennings	24	Groom	London	"	"	" " " " "
John Farrell	25	"	Worcester	"	"	" " " " "
Evan Guynne	22	Clerk	London	"	"	" " " " "
Grace Fox	23		Surry	"	"	" " " " "
Sarah Baldock	23		London	"	"	" " " " "
Geo Preston	21	Weaver	"	"	"	" " " " "
John Collins	39	Taylor	Ireland	"	"	" " " " "
Tho's Kenneday	23	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	" " " " "
Henry Clayton	36	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	" " " " "
Geo Young	25	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	" " " " "
Joseph Powell	25	"	London	"	"	" " " " "
Thom^s Carrol	10	Shoemaker	Ireland	"	"	" " " " "

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 25 DEC. 1773 TO 2nd JAN. 1774.

Capt Geo Bruce	35	Engineer I H M Serv^ce	London	Greyhound	Dominica
Mrs Bruce	30	———	"	"	"
George ———	15	Mulatto	"	"	"
Ann Took	21	Servant	"	"	"

Port of Portsmouth, 25 Dec. 1773 to 2nd Jan. 1774.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Chas Sharpe Esq	36	Gentleman	St Kitts	Charles Shayse	St Kitts	to superentend his plantations
Mr Horne	26	Surgeon	London	" "	" "	to practise his profession
Mr Frayer	20	Gentleman	Scotland	" "	" "	to Visit his brother at StVincent

Port of Newcastle, 25 Dec. 1773 to 2nd Jan. 1774.

Robt Brown	32	Watchmaker	London	Squirrell	Grenades	In expectation of better business
John Dutton	15	No Employment	Berkshire	Nancy	"	to live with a relation as Clerk

Port of Whitehaven, 25 Dec. 1773 to 2nd Jan. 1774.

Thos Campble	26	Stationer	Penrith	Prince George	Jamaica	to sell Books

Port of London, 2nd to 9th Jan. 1774.

Geo Webb	—	Planter	Nevis	Clytus	Nervis	to settle there
Mrs Webb	—	his Wife	"	"	"	" " "
John Bevell	45	Merchant	Barbadoes	Richmond	Barbadoes	going home
William Bennett	20	Farmer	Worcester	Britannia	St Vincent	to settle there
Joseph Israel	20	Planter	Jamaica	Parnasus	Jamaica	to his plantation
Peter Israel	18	"	"	"	"	" " "
William Israel	17	"	"	"	"	" " "
John Mackay	15	Husbandman	Inveness	Amelia	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Thos Cannum	17	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	" "
John Bird	16	Sawyer	London	"	"	" "
Willm Collup	15	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
John Garrett	15	"	"	"	"	" "
Joseph Clark	18	Baker	Yorkshire	"	"	" "
Nathl Banister	15	Bargeman	Westminster	"	"	" "
John Price	18	Weaver	London	"	"	" "
Richd Ham	16	Husbandman	Cornwall	"	"	" "
Richd Kenny	16	"	Kent	"	"	" "
John Cook	15	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	" "

James Skroger	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robt Bennett	24	Harness Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Adam Richardson	21	Skinner	Gloucester	"	"	"	"
Geo Todd	16	Labourer	Rotherhithe	"	"	"	"
James Taylor	32	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
John Robinson	30	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"	"
Richa Broadfield	34	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"	"
Francis Francis	27	Felmonger	Oxford	"	"	"	"
John Lowell	24	Butcher	Bath	"	"	"	"
John Haner	24	"	Buckingham	"	"	"	"
Francis Sim	33	Husbandman	Pool	"	"	"	"
Lewis Vesar	23	Hairdresser	St James's	"	"	"	"
Joseph Reeves	17	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
Willm Green	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
Hugh Jones	25	Nailer	Ireland	"	"	"	"
James Townsend	24	Copper plate printer	London	"	"	"	"
Giles Hodges	28	Glover	"	"	"	"	"
Caleb Hayes	25	Sawyer	Wiltshire	"	"	"	"
Thomas Stephenson	22	"	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
Richd Hancock	21	Biscuit Baker	Surry	"	"	"	"
James Coward	21	Gardener	Dorsetshire	"	"	"	"
Fergus Newton	24	Fish Hook Maker	London	"	"	"	"
Mary McCullock	17	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Dennis Burn	17	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"	"
John White	35	Cooper	Surry	"	"	"	"
Willm Lovell	34	Coachman	London	"	"	"	"
Geo Holton	21	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
James Bell	24	Stone Mason	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Mathias Keys	23	Plaisterer	London	"	"	"	"
Jemima Keys	22	Nett hook Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Pether	21	Dairy Maid	Somerset	"	"	"	"
James Lytham	19	Weaver	Middlesex	"	"	"	"

Port of Plymouth, 2nd to 9th January 1774.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Fredk Corsar Esqe	35	Planter	London	Westerhall	Grenades	to reside there
Mrs Corsar	30	———	"	"	"	" " "
A Child	2	———	"	"	"	" " "
Mary Latham	20	Servant	"	"	"	" " "
Charles OConnor	28	Planter	"	Le Soy planter	Dominica	" " "
Moses Rogers	28	Merchant	"	Lawrent	"	" " "
Alexr Cockburn	30	Planter	"	"	Grenades	" " "
Mrs Cockburn	26	———	"	"	"	" " "

Port of Portsmouth, 2nd to 9 January 1774.

Major Russell	35	Gentleman	London	Willm & Elizabeth	Antigua	to settle on his Estate at Virginia
Bertie Antwizle	40	"	Antigua	" " "	"	to supd his plantation
Robert Jefferson	20	"	"	" " "	"	" " "
Mr Kensley	35	"	"	" " "	"	" " "
Mrs Scott	28	———	"	" " "	"	" " "
Mr Hotson	25	Gentleman	London	" " "	"	to survey his Estate
Mr Wilson	24	"	"	" " "	"	to settle his account

Pill a Port of Bristol, 2nd to 9 January 1774.

Alex Lunningham	41	Factor	Bristol	Dominica a Packet	Dominica	on Business

Port of London, 9th to 16 January 1774.

John Bevell	45	Merchant	Barbadoes	Richmond	Barbadoes	going home
William Bennett	20	Farmer	Worcester	Britannia	St Vincent	to settle
Joseph Israel	20	Planter	Jamaica	Parnassus	Jamaica	going to his plantation
Peter Isreal	18	"	"	"	"	These three were inserted in a
William Isreal	17	"	"	"		former weeks account

Geo Perry	23	Blacksmith	London	Nancy	Musquette shore	to settle
John Smith	17	A Clerk	London	"	" "	as a clerk
William Marshall	50	Mariner Wife & 10 Children	"	"	Maryland	Refused further account
Rev Dan Betvel	40	Clergyman	Essex	"	"	" " "
Rachael his Wife	30	& three Children	"	"	"	" " "
Elizabeth Shenirn	50	Mother to Rach[l] Batvell	"	"	"	" " "
Joseph Hubbart	40	Merchant	London	"	"	" " "
No. dropped						
Rob[t] Norton	23	Labourer	Shopshire	Trecothick	Grenades	for employment
Will[m] Hart	22	"	London	William & Mary	Jamaica	" "
John Valantine	23	Watchmaker	Derby	" "	"	" "
George Mayo	35	Merchant	Birmingham	Emerald	Teneriffe	on Business
Rich[d] Powell	21	Carpenter	London	Nancy	Maryland	Indented Servant
Will[m] Westley	22	"	Surry	"	"	" "
John Knight	26	Blacksmith	Oxfordshire	"	"	" "
Geo Gingley	28	Biscuit Baker	Surry	"	"	" "
Thos McCarty	22	Schoolmaster	Southwark	"	"	" "
James Bailey	31	Bricklayer	"	"	"	" "
William Vaughan	32	Woolcomber	Barnstable	"	"	" "
James Southward	24	Ship Carpenter	Rotherhithe	"	"	" "
Simon Nicholson	41	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Thos Clark	40	"	NewingtonSurry	"	"	" "
Peter Amsley	36	"	Westminster	"	"	" "
John Reed	32	Schoolmaster	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Nathaniel Welch	32	Gardner	Lincolnshire	Friendship	Virginia	" "
Benj[m] Chapman	21	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Isaac Reed	30	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	" "
Fred[k] Hilliar	27	Carpenter	Brentford	"	"	" "

Port of London, 15th to 23 January 1774.

James Lawrence Esq[re]	35	Gentleman	London	Henry	Jamaica	on Pleasure
H.Y.ScrymgerimEsq[re]	18	"	Scotland	"	"	to Merchandize
David Sirright	20	"	"	"	"	on Business
John Chambers	22	"	London	"	"	" "
Saml Lightfoot	25	Surgeon	"	"	"	" "
Nath[l] Lambden	21	Bricklayer	Berkshire	"	"	" "
Nath[l] Webster	20	Gentleman	London	"	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Daniel Elder	21	Bookkeeper	Scotland	Assistance	Barbadoes	to see his friends
Alex^{r} Miller	19	"	"	"	"	" " " "
Willm Elder	21	"	"	"	"	" " " "
Willm Wilson	38	Planter	London	Carolina	Carolina	as a planter
Benj^{m} Blackburn	28	Clergyman	"	"	"	to settle there
Robt Rose	20	Planter	"	"	"	as a planter
George Ogier	15	"	"	"	"	" " "
Robt Knight	26	"	"	"	"	" " "
Henry Chapman	30	Jeweller	"	"	"	to work at his business
Henry Maskal	19	Clerk	"	"	"	as a Clerk
John Williams	30	Cabinet	"	"	"	for Employment
Thos Vernan	22	Silk Throwster	"	"	"	" "
Peter Milne	28	Talyor	"	Charming Sally	Jamaica	to follow his business
Alex^{r} Perry	25	"	"	" "	"	" " " "
Charles Smith	27	Gardner	"	" "	"	" " " "
Nathanel Price	22	Woolen Weaver	Norwich	Peggy	Maryland	Indented Servant
Abraham Angel	27	" "	"	"	"	" "
John Stevens	26	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	" "
Jane Griffiths	23	Housemaid	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Richd Amott	26	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
James Rassey	24	"	"	"	"	" "
John Lavender	27	Blacksmith	Essex	"	"	" "
John Bay	24	Silk Weaver	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Charles Bay	26	" "	"	"	"	" "
Edward Hatfield	31	Labourer	Kent	"	"	" "
Henry Harrod	30	Husbandman	London	"	"	" "
Joseph Nuttall	36	Silversmith	"	"	"	" "
James Banning	21	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Lawrence Thompson	25	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	" "
Abraham Blouse	20	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	" "
Stephen Hughes	33	Labourer	London	"	"	" "
William Harrison	18	Husbandman	Lincolnshire	"	"	" "
Benj^{m} Taylor	21	Painter	Cambridge	"	"	" "
Barnaby Scully	22	Weaver	London	"	"	" "
Richd Humphry	40	Husbandman	Kent	"		

Charles White	21	Gardner	London	"	"	"	"	
Martha White	21	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	
Thos Wilson	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	
John Hudson	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Daniel Smith	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	
James Best	22	"	Berkshire	"	"	"	"	
Stephen Cooper	31	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"	"	
William Head	23	Cardmaker	"	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Hudson	22	Baker	Sunderland	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Halyer	36	Paper Maker	Kingston on Thames	"	"	"	"	
John Harding	23	Stone Mason	London	"	"	"	"	
Thos Hare	21	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	
Thos Hoskins	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	
Sam[l] Stanton	33	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"	
Edw[d] Smith	34	Labourer	Waterford	"	"	"	"	
John Streat	23	Breeches maker	Nottingham	"	"	"	"	
Will[m] Evans	35	Perukemaker	Southwark	"	"	"	"	
Rob[t] Whittle	38	"	London	"	"	"	"	
James Silver	32	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	
John Wall	35	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	
Will[m] Taylor	21	Groom	Hampshire	"	"	"	"	
Sam[l] Batt	22	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"	"	
Peter Notley	27	Tavern Waiter	Dorchester	"	"	"	"	
John Norton	30	Malster	Bristol	"	"	"	"	
James Harman	20	Taylor	Cambridge	"	"	"	"	
John Gaeling	33	Rope Maker	Devonshire	"	"	"	"	
George Baker	29	Carpenter	Cheshire	"	"	"	"	
John Nichols	23	Shoemaker	London	"	"	"	"	
Rob[t] Jones	22	Tobacconist	"	"	"	"	"	
Rich[d] Thompson	22	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	"	
David Helley	21	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Holmes	29	Servant	London	"	"	"	"	
Philip Nevil	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	
Thos Onsman	19	Butcher	Yorkshire	"	"	"	"	
John Williamson	18	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"	
Maurice Higgins	22	Dyer	"	"	"	"	"	
Will[m] Price	19	Carver & Gilder	"	"	"	"	"	

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Alex^{r} Bain	27	Sawyer	Scotland	Peggy	Maryland	Indented Servant
James Baker	27	Tallow Chandler	Yorkshire	"	"	" "
Willm Steward	24	Flax dresser	London	"	"	" "
Francis Musgrave	27	Linen Weaver	"	"	"	" "
Lancelot Taylor	26	Carpenter	Norwich	"	"	" "
George Colton	30	Butcher	Kent	"	"	" "
John Smith	21	Groom	London	"	"	" "
John Summers	24	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" "
Willm Falkner	21	"	Lambeth	"	"	" "
Joshua Andrews	23	Cabinet Founder	London	"	"	" "
Geo Jennings	33	Groom	"	"	"	" "
John Mathews	25	Perukemaker	"	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Smith	25	Servant	"	"	"	" "
John Edwards	16	Cordwainer	Plymouth	"	"	" "
John Parkhurst	26	Weaver	London	"	"	" "
Benj^{m} Spencer	21	Labourer	Surry	"	"	" "
Henry Bateson	23	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
Lawrence Gaskell	24	Stone mason	Yorkshire	"	"	" "
Joseph Scott	18	Plaisterer	London	"	"	" "

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 15 TO 23 JANUARY 1774.

Sarah Williams S^{r}	42	——	London	Rachael	Grenade	to reside at Grenade
Sarah Williams J^{r}	18	——	"	"	"	" " " "

PILL PORT OF BRISTOL, 15 TO 23^{d} JANUARY 1774.

John Bird	29	Merchant	Bristol	Neptune	Grenade	on Business
John Williams	22	Clerk	"	"	"	" "

PORT OF FALMOUTH, 15 TO 23^{d} JANUARY 1774.

				Packet Boats		
Colin Cambell	36	——	——	Le De Spencer	Carolina	No further Account
Fra^{s} J. Pickard	30	——	London	Grenville	Antigua	" " "
Anthony Calvert	50	——	——	"	"	" " "

Port of London, 24 to 30th January 1774.

Thos Stephenson	30	Merchant	London	Susanna	Jamaica	on Business
Peter McKenzie	20	Planter	"	"	"	to his plantation
Sarah Blyth	30	Spinster	"	"	"	to see her friends
Thos Mills	28	Carpenter	"	Northside Planter	"	to settle there
Catharine Wilson	23	Spinster	"	Hope	"	going to her Mother
Richd Grievely	47	Planter	Sussex	"	"	to his Plantation
Charles Holdsworth	31	"	Jamaica	St. James	"	" " "
Willm Weston	21	Gentleman	London	Ashley	"	For pleasure
Henry Cook	17	"	"	"	"	" "
Adam Obryne	25	"	"	"	"	" "
Saml Mabletuft	21	Farmer	Duninton Lincoln	Jenny & Polly	Maryland	Indented Servant
George Wild	24	Shoemaker	London	" "	"	" "
Thos Harpman	21	Whitesmith	Warwickshire	" "	"	" "
Geo Blackham	21	Husbandman	"	" "	"	" "
Thos Bowen	23	Brass Founder	London	" "	"	" "
John Dogharty	21	Surgeon	Ireland	" "	"	" "
Morgan Sweeny	30	Husbandman	London	" "	"	" "
Barnaby Baxter	30	"	"	" "	"	" "
John Wilherson	39	Sawyer	"	" "	"	" "
Richd Aston	21	Footman	"	" "	"	" "
James Owen	21	Butcher	"	" "	"	" "
William Stroud	21	Cooper	Berks	" "	"	" "
John Vowells	22	Schoolmaster	London	" "	"	" "
Adam Argent	22	Cordwainer	Essex	" "	"	" "
John Hewlett	21	"	London	" "	"	" "
Willm Smith	34	Clerk	Salisbury	" "	"	" "
Peter Chapman	35	Husbandman	Lincoln	" "	"	" "
Willm Savage	18	Footman	Northampton	" "	"	" "
Moses Jones	18	Post Chais Driver	Essex	" "	"	" "
Thos Payne	28	Husbandman	Herts	" "	"	" "
John Burton	21	Gardner	Bedford	" "	"	" "
Thos Jones	22	Groom	Salap	" "	"	" "
Willm Emerton	28	"	London	" "	"	" "
John Lee	35	Cordwainer	"	" "	"	" "
James Place	22	Bookkeeper	"	" "	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
John Wier	22	Brass Founder	London	Jenny & Polly	Maryland	Indented Servant
Willm Rolph	22	Cordwainer	Hertfordshire	" "	"	" "
Abraham Berthand	21	Schoolmaster	London	" "	"	" "
John Blackmore	27	Carpenter	Stepney	" "	"	" "
Willm Ayres	25	"	London	" "	"	" "
Geo Ferrer	19	Coopersmith	Deptford	" "	"	" "
Thos Bishop	21	Poulterer	London	" "	"	" "
James Canan	20	Braizier	Lincoln	" "	"	" "
Willm Parker	19	Cordwainer	"	" "	"	" "
James Collins	19	Footman	London	" "	"	" "
John Blaney	29	Cordwainer	Oxford	" "	"	" "
David Cuthbert	19	Brazier	Scotland	" "	"	" "
John Ellison	19	Hatter	Liecester	" "	"	" "
Willm Kumber	18	Painter	Middlesex	" "	"	" "
John Bradford	18	Labourer	London	" "	"	" "
Edmund Carthew	18	Husbandman	Cornwall	" "	"	" "
Geo Hewitt	22	Weaver	London	" "	"	" "
Saml Meakins	29	Cabinet Maker	"	" "	"	" "
John Evans	24	" "	"	" "	"	" "
Thos Smith	29	Husbandman	Stafford	" "	"	" "
Henry Simmonds	22	Weaver	London	" "	"	" "
Geo Field	23	Perukemaker	"	" "	"	" "
Anthony Tapp	27	Smith	Southwark	" "	"	" "
Benj^{m} Paris	37	Weaver	London	" "	"	" "
Joseph Howard	21	Boxmaker	"	" "	"	" "
Willm Arnold	21	Groom	York	" "	"	" "
Richard Payne	27	Footman	Kent	" "	"	" "
Richd Dixon	24	Husbandman	London	" "	"	" "
James Farrell	21	"	"	" "	"	" "
Daniel Goodshalk	22	Ropemaker	"	" "	"	" "
Jeremiah Hooper	39	Husbandman	Gloucester	" "	"	" "
James Robertson	21	Wheeler	Hoxton	" "	"	" "
John Smith	42	Skinner	Surry	" "	"	" "
John Thomas	28	Coachman	London	" "	"	" "
Patrick Coffee	30	Husbandman	Meath	" "	"	" "

Joseph Botheley	22	Taylor	Durham	"	"	"	Indented Servant	
Willm Deacon	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"	"
James Belliason	25	Taylor	Middlesex	"	"	"	"	"
Richd Green	35	Wool comber	Coventry	"	"	"	"	"
John Hall	22	Taylor	Enfield	Minerva		Philadelphia	"	"
Andrew Smith	24	Baker	Stepney	"		"	"	"
Robert Stevens	26	"	Kent	"		"	"	"
Thomas Brown	22	Weaver	London	"		"	"	"
John Sinsgreen	35	Brass founder	"	"		"	"	"
John Moody	18	Husbandman	"	"		"	"	"
Henry Ray	16	Labourer	"	"		"	"	"
John Hall	15	"	Kent	"		"	"	"
Edwd Griffis	25	Husbandman	Southwark	"		"	"	"
Peter Tiebant	30	Turner	London	"		"	"	"
John Freeman	21	Weaver	"	"		"	"	"
Ann Tiebant	21	Wife of Peter Tiebant	"	"		"	"	"
Margaret Smith	22	Housemaid	Essex	"		"	"	"
Dropped								
Christopher Xelander	22	Farmer	London	"		"	"	"
Ann Maria Xelander	28	His Wife	"	"		"	"	"
Sarah Yoxall	21	Servant	Middlesex	"		"	"	"
Elizabeth Addis	24	"	London	"		"	"	"
Samuel Hix	16	Cabinet Maker	"	"		"	"	"
John Pinsent	16	Cooper	"	"		"	"	"
Thos Camp	17	Perukemaker	Surry	"		"	"	"
Richd Walton	19	Chimney Sweep	Oxford	"		"	"	"
Willm Wade	19	Sawyer	London	"		"	"	"
Charles Smith	15	Labourer	"	"		"	"	"
John Cannon	18	Tallow Chandler	"	"		"	"	"
Thos Harris	19	Labourer	Southwark	"		"	"	"
Elizabeth Burdett	18	Servant	London	"		"	"	"
Elizabeth Hopkins	18	"	"	"		"	"	"
Catharine Reynolds	21	"	"	"		"	"	"
Elizabeth Rawlins	19	"	"	"		"	"	"
Lionel White	22	Taylor	Suffolk	"		"	"	"
Jacob Carter	27	Sawyer	London	"		"	"	"
John Hen^{y} Hartwig	22	Baker	"	"		"	"	"
John Galloway	22	Cooper	"	"		"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Gallia Galloway	21	His Wife	London	Minerva	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Mary Lyons	16	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Daniel Vautier	22	Silk Throwster	"	"	"	" "
Patience York	18	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Jane Vaughan	19	"	"	"	"	" "
Catherine Hart	21	"	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Cook	23	Shoemaker	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Beard	28	Carpenter	Worcester	"	"	" "
Alice Beard	27	Wife of the above	"	"	"	" "
Willm Powell	15	Labourer	Westminster	"	"	" "
Willm Jefferys	15	"	Southwark	"	"	" "
Geo Pringle	28	Copper Smith	London	"	"	" "
Patk Reilly	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
Thos Neale	18	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Stephen Sanger	40	Gents Steward	Wiltshire	"	"	" "
Lydia Powell	21	Housemaid	London	"	"	" "
John Short	33	Painter	"	"	"	" "
Richard Willoughby	24	Gentn Servant	Kent	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Jones	23	Servant	London	"	"	" "
John Brown	23	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	" "
John Shepherd	22	"	London	"	"	" "
Letitia Waters	23	Servant	Coventry	"	"	" "
Thos Bussey	22	Labourer	London	"	"	" "
Thos Gray	23	Painter	"	"	"	" "
Ann Young	24	Servant	Westminster	"	"	" "
John Hind	40	Cooper	"	"	"	" "
Richd Whaling	20	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	" "
James Fellgate	24	Groom	Suffolk	"	"	" "
Richd Lewis	15	Labourer	Kent	"	"	" "
Geo Sammony	16	"	Herford	"	"	" "
James Croix	15	Servant	Essex	"	"	" "
John Naile	16	Labourer	London	"	"	" "
Charles Hazletine	16	Labourer	Norwich	"	"	" "
Joseph Screech	15	"	Devonshire	"	"	" "
Archilas Parker	15	Silk Weaver	York	"	"	" "

Catherine Vesal	19	Spinster	London	Minerva	Philadelphia	Indented Servant	
Elizabeth Bond	20	"	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Chloe Levingstone	27	"	London	"	"	"	"
James Gillie	21	Joyner	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Hardie	21	Harpsichord Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Lewis Martin	34	Clerk & Bookeeper	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Stewart	18	Wire Drawer	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Hudd	22	Smith	Bristol	"	"	"	"
Joseph Hicatt	18	Baker	Oxford	"	"	"	"
John Thoresby	26	"	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Willm Evans	40	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"
James Bailey	22	Gardner	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Taylor	26	Butcher	Portsmouth	"	"	"	"
Willm Rodd	20	Cooper	London	"	"	"	"
Charles Lozum	15	Labourer	Essex	"	"	"	"
James Harper	15	"	London	"	"	"	"
Thos Morpeth	15	Husbandman	Worcester	"	"	"	"
James Bryant	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
John Fitzpatrick	24	Husbandman	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Abraham Andrade	24	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"	"
Robert Davidson	21	Anchor Smith	"	"	"	"	"
George Fisher	36	Cook	"	"	"	"	"
John Raguet	22	Distiller	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Wade	16	Tallow Chandler	Westminster	"	"	"	"
Powell Charbonmir	32	Skinner	London	"	"	"	"
Ann Edwards	18	Servant	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Barrett	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Tobias Danss	40	Furrier	"	"	"	"	"
John Wiederkum	23	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Bennett	23	Gunsmith	Birmingham	"	"	"	"
Willm Pollard	28	Skinner	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Michael McKnally	18	Stone Sawyer	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Reilly	35	Upholsterer	London	"	"	"	"
Lawrance Gorman	23	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"
John Moor	21	Frame Sawyer	Worcester	"	"	"	"
Joseph Griffiths	30	Footman	Kent	"	"	"	"
Thos Caraghen	19	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"	"
John George	16	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Alex^{r} Drisdale	19	Smith & Farrier	London	Minerva	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Willm Bateman	23	Seal Engraver	Westminster	"	"	" "
Mary Parsons	23	Ladys Maid	"	"	"	" "
John Ryland	16	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	" "
John Penny	28	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Plymouth	"	"	" "
Henry Jones	21	Labourer	Westminster	"	"	" "
Ann Turner	21	Servant	"	"	"	" "
Thos Curtis	24	Silk Dyer	London	"	"	" "
Willm Haslop	22	Painter	London	"	"	" "

PORT OF HULL, 24 TO 30 JANUARY 1774.

Mark Cooke	18	Clerk	Hull	Jamaica Packet	Kingston	Merchants Clerk

PORT OF LONDON, 30 JANUARY TO 7th FEB. 1774.

John Robertson	24	Gardner	Scotland	Jenny	Maryland	Indented Servant
Willm Little	20	Servant	Surry	Pemberton	St. Kitts	to Service
Hugh Duncason	18	Carpenter	Scotland	Friendship	St. Vincents	to settle there
P. W. Birleck	18	Gentleman	London	Pemberton	St. Kitts	" " "
P Folkard	28	Ironmonger	"	"	" "	" " "
J. Padmore	15	Gentleman	"	"	" "	" " "
John P. Schott	30	Gentleman	"	"	" "	" " "
Charles Monro	18	Bookkeeper	"	Capel	Jamaica	for Employment
George McKenzie	17	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" "
Robt Ware	15	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	to his Uncle
Richard Miller	21	Cooper	"	"	"	to follow his trade

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 30 JAN. TO 7 OF FEB. 1774.

Sir Fra^{s} Laurent Knt.	40	——	London	Mary	Grenada	to reside at Grenada
Mr Foukett	30	Planter	"	"	"	" " " "
Thos Frith	20	Gentleman	"	"	"	" " " "
And^{n} Whitmore	15	Clerk	"	"	"	" " " "
—— Lambert	30	Servant	"	"	"	" " " "
—— Vanderdy	28	"	"	"	"	" " " "

Pill a Creek Port of Bristol, 30 Jan. to 7th Feb. 1774

John Smith	29	Clerk	Gloucestershire	——	Pensacola	Secretary to Chief Justice at Pensacola
John Williams	27	Seaman	Bristol	——	Jamaica	
Oliver Besley	26	Merchant	Barnstaple	——	"	on Business
Joseph Besley	23	"	"	——	"	" "
George Blackmore	35	"	"	——	"	" "
Thos Colston	29	Blacksmith	Shipton Mallett	——	Philadelphia	for want of Employmt
Lewis Wilson	23	Gentleman	——	——	"	to return home
Thos Stephens	26	Clerk	Willington	——	"	for want of Employmt
John Stephens	24	Sadler	"	——	"	" " " "
John Hew	24	Clothier	"	——	"	" " " "
Twenty three Convicts	—	——	No Particulars Place of Residence	——	Maryland	
Js Webb	24	Mason	Willington	——	"	Indented Servant
Wm Sully	21	Labourer	"	——	"	" "
Jas Skinner	22	"	"	——	"	" "
Thos Bemison	32	Painter	"	——	"	" "
Francis How	30	Labourer	"	——	"	" "
John Roberts	22	Painter	"	——	"	" "
Thos Gillard	21	Labourer	"	——	"	" "
John Pope	21	Labourer	"	——	"	" "
Michael Kenneday	33	"	"	——	"	" "
Wm Proom	21	"	"	——	"	" "
John Holding	26	Brickmake	"	——	"	" "
John Sanders	21	Sawyer	"	——	"	" "
John Garsford	22	Carpenter	"	——	"	" "
John Came	21	"	"	——	"	" "
Thomas Bryant	22	Blacksmith	"	——	"	" "
Thos Neill	22	"	"	——	"	" "
Hewill Lucas	23	Labourer	"	——	"	" "
John Williams	25	Sawyer	"	——	"	" "
John Fullerm	29	Taylor	"	——	"	" "
Francis Wilson	21	Baker	"	——	"	" "
Willm Hall	21	Labourer	"	——	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
John Wills	30	Labourer	Willington	——	Maryland	Indented Servant
Roger Gayton	26	"	Trowbridge	——	"	" "
Robt Crawford	22	Rope Maker	Bristol	——	"	" "
Benjm Gutling	32	Baker	"	——	"	" "
John Mark	22	"	"	——	"	" "
John Griffiths	22	Labourer	Milford	——	"	" "
Duncan ONeil	24	"	Cork	——	"	" "
Willm Paintin	17	"	Bristol	——	"	" "
Robert Ellenas	25	Maltmaker	Plymouth	——	"	" "
Philip Sullevan	19	Labourer	Cork	——	"	" "
Thos Whittington	16	"	Bristol	——	"	" "
Thos Bourn	18	Baker	Bath	——	"	" "
John Pressett	20	Coachman	"	——	"	" "
Thos Dunkarn	20	Clothier	Salisbury	——	Philadelphia	" "
Willm Blackmore	16	Labourer	"	——	"	" "
John Edwards	20	"	Caumarthen	——	"	" "
Samuel Newman	24	Servant	Bath	——	"	" "
Jacob Cock	20	Labourer	Eaton	——	"	" "
Samuel Taton	15	"	Bridgewater	——	"	" "
Richd Stone	16	"	"	——	"	" "
Levi Deutch	15	"	Bristol	——	"	" "
Thos Kite	15	"	Bath	——	"	" "
Samuel Pearse	12	"	Gloucester	——	"	" "
Owen Robins	18	Wire Drawer	Wells	——	"	" "
John Williams	19	Labourer	Berkeley	——	"	" "
John McGill	29	Servant	Oxford	——	"	" "
John Felting	26	Carpenter	Barnstable	——	"	" "
Henry Stedell	26	Labourer	Wells	——	"	" "
Willm Witherley	27	"	Gloster	——	"	" "

Port of Falmouth, 30 to 7 Feb. 1774.

Robt Bogle	50	———	London	Ann Teresa	Grenado	on his business
Robt Henston	—	———	St Vincents	Packet	"	on his return home from a Visit to his friends in England

Port of London, 7 to 13 Feb. 1774.

George James	14	from School	Jamaica	Montague James	Jamaica	going home
Charles James	12	" "	"	" "	"	" "
Willm McNeader	17	Clerk	Scotland	Agnes	Cadiz	As a Clerk
Francis Simpson	22	Glass Blower	Surry	Planter	Virginia	Indenterd Servant
John Broomfield	36	Stocking Weaver	Hereford	"	"	" "
George Wild	21	Groom	York	"	"	" "
Benjm Badger	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
Willm Payne	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	" "
James Sutherland	18	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" "
Edwd Fitzpatrick	31	Surgeon	"	"	"	" "
George Adams	25	Husbandman	Derby	"	"	" "
Willm Coventry	27	Ropemaker	Southwark	"	"	" "
John Connery	40	Perukemaker	"	"	"	" "
Alexr Burnett	25	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Westminster	"	"	" "
John Tran	20	Carpenter & Joiner	Southwark	"	"	" "
James Packer	20	Founder	London	"	"	" "
Edwd Dougharty	20	Gardner	"	"	"	" "
George Boorer	24	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" "
Fredk Pampe	22	Watch & Clock Maker	"	"	"	" "
Mark Mitchell	19	Perukemaker	"	"	"	" "
James Owen	21	Bricklayer	"	"	"	" "
Robt Cowdell	17	Stocking Weaver	Leicester	"	"	" "
Law Bagnall	28	Bucklemaker	Birmingham	"	"	" "
John Turner	27	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" "
John Kennelly	21	Bricklayer	"	"	"	" "
Willm Dunn	36	"	Durham	"	"	" "
Roger Nichols	40	Breeches maker	Wilts	"	"	" "
Joseph Ormond	24	Hat Maker	Middlesex	"	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Thomas Rand	22	Butcher	Ireland	Planter	Virginia	Indenter^{d} Servant
William Sibery	17	Weaver	London	"	"	" "
Peter Cooley	38	"	"	"	"	" "
Peter Cooley Ju^{r}	18	"	"	"	"	" "
John Cooley	16	"	"	"	"	" "
Joseph Cooley	12	"	"	"	"	" "
Robert Innis	23	Groom	Bristol	"	"	" "
Benjamin Ogle	23	Pipe Maker	Newcastle	"	"	" "
James Freeman	20	Blacksmith	Northampton	"	"	" "
Benj^{m} Thompson	27	Clock & Watch maker	London	"	"	" "
Richd Harris	29	Husbandman	Worcester	"	"	" "
Daniel Lakeman	22	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	" "
Willm Wood	29	Husbandman	Northampton	"	"	" "
John Harrower	40	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Shetland	"	"	" "
Thos Ford	32	Carver & Gilder	London	"	"	" "
John Williams	27	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
Joseph Clark	21	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" "
Charles Avery	38	White Smith	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Richards	22	Perukemaker	"	"	"	" "
Edward Lawrance	41	Gardner	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Thomas Low	17	Cabinet Maker	Chester	"	"	" "
Mathew Fright	33	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	" "
Peter Collins	40	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" "
Alex^{r} Kennedy	38	Cooper	Southwark	"	"	" "
John Burton	22	Bricklayer	Ireland	"	"	" "
Henry Newland	22	Silk Weaver	London	"	"	" "
Thos Rackstrow	38	Taylor	"	"	"	" "
James Nowland	38	Bricklayer	"	"	"	" "
Alex^{r} Steward	21	Footman	"	"	"	" "
Charles Leslie	37	Taylor	"	"	"	" "
Willm Bradley	34	Tile Maker & Burner	"	"	"	" "
Peter Woillidge	24	Painter & Glazier	Suffolk	"	"	" "
Willm Phillips	41	Baker	London	"	"	" "
John Sanders	15	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	" "
Jeremiah Stacey	19	Linen Weaver	London	"	"	" "

Richard Green	35	Farmer	Lincoln	"	"	"	"
Daniel Turner	22	Groom	London	"	"	"	"
John Bateman	23	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Westmoreland	"	"	"	"
John Goldin	25	Weaver	Wilts	"	"	"	"
Roger Wren	17	Cooper	London	"	"	"	"
James Downes	29	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
John Mitchel	23	Smith & Farrier	Bristol	"	"	"	"
Thomas Davis	40	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
Henry Featson	22	Bricklayer	Southwark	"	"	"	"
John Powell	36	Boat Builder	"	"	"	"	"
William Hudson	20	Linen Weaver	London	"	"	"	"
Samuel Mitchel	24	Cooper	York	"	"	"	"
Thomas Progers	23	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"	"
Willm Salton	42	Gardner	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Harman Heston	44	"	London	"	"	"	"
Owen Roberts	18	Labourer	"	Letitia	Maryland	"	"
Willm Laird	17	"	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
James Betts	15	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"	"
Willm Rock	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
John Hubbard	20	Potter	Norfolk	"	"	"	"
Solomon Baker	21	Bricklayer	Salop	"	"	"	"
Hugh Walworth	45	Cook & Baker	London	"	"	"	"
Lawrance Brook	21	Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	"	"
Robert Williams	22	Slater	Surry	"	"	"	"
Henry Kent	25	Cordwainer	Essex	"	"	"	"
John Bailey	23	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"	"
Richd Browing	21	Sawyer	Southwark	"	"	"	"
John Hughes	45	Millwright	London	"	"	"	"
John Bale	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
Robt Temple	33	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"
Robt Hazlewood	25	Hatter	"	"	"	"	"
Alex^{r} Ritchie	21	Miller	York	"	"	"	"
Edwd Harvey	32	Footman	London	"	"	"	"
Edwd Pound	32	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"
James Lynch	24	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Lester	21	File Cutter	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Shipton	21	" "	"	"	"	"	"
James Needs	21	Brickmaker	Middlesex	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Parker Baker	29	Weaver	Middlesex	Letitia	Maryland	Indentered Servant
Thomas Nichols	25	Plaisterer	Herts	"	"	" "
Richard Brown	27	Footman	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Crouch	25	Coach Joiner	"	"	"	" "
William Kerton	21	Hair dresser	Worcester	"	"	" "
John Hackett	41	Husbandman	Leicester	"	"	" "
Thomas Howard	28	Dyer	Southwark	"	"	" "
William Paterson	21	Rope Maker	Northumberland	"	"	" "
Thomas Arnold	27	Gardner	Herts	"	"	" "
Samuel Cooper	22	White smith	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Thomas Fletcher	29	Hair Dresser	"	"	"	" "
Sarah Crosley	21	Mantua Maker & Milliner	London	"	"	" "
Mary Williams	23	Spinster	Surry	"	"	" "
Bridget Nash	25	Mantua Maker	London	"	"	" "
John Jones	31	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	" "
Samuel Pheasant	22	Taylor	London	"	"	" "
William Child	23	Hemp and Flax dresser	"	"	"	" "
George Long	22	Groom	"	"	"	" "
James Muttery	23	Coachman	"	"	"	" "
John Savatier	21	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Lewis Cameron	28	Hair Dresser	"	"	"	" "
Henry Brown	35	Gardner	Kent	"	"	" "
John Lasey	27	Butcher	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Aldridge	24	Carpenter	Middlesex	"	"	" "
William Dancer	21	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" "
Abraham Vandosme	21	Weaver	"	"	"	" "
Mary Cooper	29	Girt Maker	"	"	"	" "
Jane Williams	26	Ladys Maid	"	"	"	" "
Isabella Haslop	21	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
James Davis	21	Groom	"	"	"	" "
David Henderson	21	Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	" "
Mathew Ling	21	Groom	London	"	"	" "
William Tappey	26	Cabinet Maker	Hampshire	"	"	" "
Henry Ward	36	Cooper	London	"	"	" "
John Deacon	15	Labourer	Coventry	Mary	Georgia	" "

Michael Herring	37	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
Samuel Roberts	15	Groom	Surry	"	"	"	"
John Norton	21	Watch Engraver	London	"	"	"	"
John Harkett	32	Carpenter	Surry	"	"	"	"
Richard Owen	40	Taylor	Salop	"	"	"	"
John Barrow	33	Husbandman	Chester	"	"	"	"
Daniel Dodd	18	"	Suffolk	"	"	"	"
Edward Grenville	29	Peruke maker	London	"	"	"	"
John Grant	37	Labourer	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Richd Argors	16	Weaver	Coventry	"	"	"	"
Sarah Finis	22	Spinster	London	"	"	"	"
Mary Brooks	21	Mantua Maker	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Flora Anderson	25	Singlewoman	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Edward Newman	19	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
Stephen Fenn	22	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"
John Humphries	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
John Carver	26	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	"	"
Robert Ellis	29	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"	"
William Wilshire	28	Cooper	"	"	"	"	"
John Box	26	Sawyer	Hampshire	"	"	"	"
Adam Bennett	30	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
Robert Cock	25	Turner	"	"	"	"	"
James Elmes	18	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
Alexr Robinson	25	"	Northumberland	"	"	"	"
Thos Hughes	21	Lath Render	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Thos Driver	26	Cabinet Maker	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Joseph Walter	17	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"	"
Donald Steward	18	Husbandman	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Robert Lefsley	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Pudeford	21	Spinster	London	"	"	"	"
Lydia Wise	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
Chesheave Barber	24	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"	"
John Sayer	27	Husbandman	Westminster	"	"	"	"
James Tawney	37	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 13 TO 20 FEB. 1774.

Mark Brady	25	Mariner	London	Rosamond	New York	on Business
Robert Sterling	27	Gentleman	"	Lovely Betsey	Dominica	on Pleasure

Port of London, 20 to 27 Feb. 1774.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Roman Schomberg	21	Seaman	London	London	Boston	for better Employment
Thomas Cuckerson	17	Gentleman	"	"	"	for pleasure
Deaphilas Hangmeyer	26	Merchant	"	"	"	going home
William Burgets	40	Gentleman	"	"	"	on Business
Elizabeth Ferguson	17	Spinster	"	Royal Charlotte	Jamaica	going to her friends
Elizabeth Carmicart	19	"	"	" "	"	" " " "
Euphemier Ferguson	16	"	"	" "	"	" " " "
Willm Bentley	15	Gentleman	Surry	" "	"	For Improvement
Willm Willis	17	"	"	" "	"	" "
Richd Nugent	20	"	"	" "	"	" "
John Henderson	25	"	"	" "	"	" "
Willm Wood	60	"	"	" "	"	going home
Mary Ann Morgan	9	Spinster	"	" "	"	" "
Harman Gades	25	Sugar Baker	London	" "	"	going to settle
Mathw Williamson	22	Carpenter	"	" "	"	" " "
Samuel Crowden	22	Grocer	Surry	" "	"	" " "
George Trupe	19	Carpenter	London	" "	"	" " "
George William	40	Perukemaker	"	" "	"	" " "
Alexr Fife	24	Husbandman	Scotland	" "	"	" " "
Willm Forsyth	17	"	Surry	" "	"	for Employment
Willm Scott	21	Malster	Scotland	Margaret & Mary	North Carolina	" "
Margaret Scott	16	Spinster	"	" "	" "	" "
Willm Sim	24	Husbandman	"	" "	" "	" "
Jane Sim	24	Wife of Willm Sim	"	" "	" "	" "
David Marshal	24	Clerk	"	" "	" "	As a Clerk
James Blakswik	21	"	"	" "	" "	" "
Ann Pake	40	———	London	Charlotte	Rhode Island	going to her husband
William Brown	22	Tanner	"	Mary & Elizabeth	Philadelphia	to follow his business
Willm Cropley	33	Husbandman	Norfolk	" "	"	" " "
John Cropley	6	Son to the above	"	" "	"	" " "

Thomas Bowen	27	Cabinet Maker	London	" "	"	" " "
Penelope Bowen	26	Wife to the above	"	" "	"	with her husband
George Bowen	5	Child to do	"	" "	"	with their parents
William Bowen	1	" " "	"	" "	"	" " "
John Low	24	Ironmonger	Warwick			to follow his business
John Glover	28	Merchant	Yorkshire	Earl Dunmore	New York	to settle
Charles McCloud	19	Gentleman	America	" "	" "	" "
Captn McCeun	30	Mariner	Scotland	" "	" "	" "
James Thompson	25	Gentleman	"	" "	" "	" "
Mr Nichols	33	Clergyman	America	" "	" "	" "
Andrew Sutton	21	Gentleman	Scotland	" "	" "	" "
Charles Anderson	22	"	"	" "	" "	" "
Thomas Wilkins	43	Gentleman	Northampton	Mary Ann	Boston	to settle
Temperance Wilkins	46	Wife to the above	"	" "	"	" "
Ann "	17		"	" "	"	" "
Mary "	15		"	" "	"	" "
Frances "	12	Children to above	"	" "	"	" "
John "	7		"	" "	"	" "
Temperance "	9		"	" "	"	" "
William "	6		"	" "	"	" "
Richard Blencowe	25	Husbandman	London	" "	"	for Employment
Charles Sewell	29	Gentleman	Maryland	Industry	Maryland	" "
Austin Jenkins	27	"	"	"	"	going home
David Wilson	38	Merchant	London	Union	Carolina	on Business
John Machlin	24	Gentleman	Oxford	"	"	to settle
Mary Machlin	23	Wife to above	"	"	"	" "
Lewis Ogier	47	Weaver	London	"	"	" "
Catherine Ogier	40	Wife to the Above	"	"	"	" "
Thomas "	20	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	" "
Lewis "	19	" "	"	"	"	" "
Catherine "	16	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Lucy "	13	"	"	"	"	" "
Charlotte "	9	"	"	"	"	" "
John "	8	Schoolboy	"	"	"	" "
Mary "	6	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Peter Ogier	5	Schoolboy	"	"	"	" "
Philip Adams	30	Husbandman	"	Richd Penn	Philadelphia	for better Employment
—— Adams	26	Wife to Above	"	" "	"	" " "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
George Phillips	22	Cooper	London	Richd Penn	Philadelphia	for better Employment
Charles Richardson	23	Gentleman	"	" "	"	to settle
Thomas Richardson	30	Mariner	"	" "	"	for better Employment
Susanna Brown	20	Spinster	"	" "	"	going to service
Paul Brown	24	Servant	"	" "	"	" " "
Richard Fowler	25	Merchant	Jamaica	James Daukins	Jamaica	going home
Mrs Fowler	23	Wife to Above	"	" "	"	" "
John Serogie	28	Planter	"	" "	"	going to his plantation
Dr Chisolm	29	Docter	"	" "	"	going home
Mr Hobkirk	25	Merchant	"	" "	"	" "
Mr Croger Ju^{r}	27	Farier	London	" "		" "
Mr Croger	30	Planter	Jamaica	" "	"	" "
Mr White	36	Planter	"	" "	"	" "

Port of Whitehaven, 20 to 27 Feb. 1774.

Willm Bell	40	No Occupation	Westmoreland	Venus	Virginia	to look after Effects
Colquit Haywood	16	Apprentice	Cumberland	"	"	As a Factor

Port of Portsmouth, 20 to 27 February 1774.

Alexander Gordon	44	Planter	St Kitts	Pemberton	St Kitts	Came from St Kitts to set-
James Farrell	42	"	"	"	" "	tle their affairs and are
Mr Burton	38	Gentleman	"	"	" "	now returning home
Francis Martin	40	"	"	"	" "	again
Honble Edwd Gordon Esqre	46	"	London	Britiannia	Barbadoes	going out one of the councels
Miss Mandevile	25	Lady to accompany him	"	"	"	at Barbadoes

Port of London, 28 Feb. to 7 Mar. 1774.

Jane Taylor	45	Seamstress	London	Geddis	Maryland	going to her husband
David Barnes	46	Mariner	America	"	"	going home

Elizabeth Barnes	15		"	"	"	" "
Robert "	12	Children	"	"	"	" "
Margaret "	9		"	"	"	" "
Catharine Cause	36	Seemstress	Yorkshire	Friendship	Musquiteshore	to settle there
John Cause	36	Shoemaker	"	"	"	" " "
John Stokell	26	Mariner	America	Nicholas	New England	to Settle
Charles Thomas	23	Clerk	Westminster	Tobago Planter	Tobago	On Business
Joseph Robley	25	Planter	Tabogo	" "	"	on his plantations
Lewis Cazaley	28	Surgeon	London	Hero	Grenades	to settle there
Peter White	31	Sugar Baker	"	Princess Royal	Friesceland	for Employment
Samuel Samuel	22	Cloaths Man	"	" "	"	" "
Johseph Solomon	19	" "	"	" "	"	" "
William Bowser	22	Merchant	"	Sucess	Boston	to settle
John Foster	40	Farmer	Durham	"	"	" "
David Russel	25	Cooper	Scotland	"	"	" "
John Brown	22	Merchant	London	Randolph	Virginia	" "
William Gattens	26	Carpenter	"	Speedwell	Maryland	for Employment
Jos Browning	36	Taylor	"	"	"	" "
John Brown	22	Cordwainer	"	Geddis	"	Indented servant
William Easun	37	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	" "
Timothy Shean	31	Bricklayer	"	"	"	" "
John Young	18	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
John Gadsby	19	Baker	Lincolnshire	Speedwell	"	" "
Daniel Breplur	19	Bricklayer	Ireland	"	"	" "
John Moore	32	Painter	Surry	"	"	" "
John Edgerler	24	Smith	London	"	"	" "
Joseph Wright	19	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
William Laws	22	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" "
Robert Shopshire	26	Goldsmith	"	"	"	" "
John Gurney	25	Miller	Bedfordshire	"	"	" "
Francis Milliner	31	Glaizier	Shropshire	"	"	" "
John Smith	21	Ropemaker	London	"	"	" "
Jacob Lipdry	30	Baker	"	"	"	" "
Jacob Reybolt	45	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	" "
John Busonworth	39	Gardner	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Joseph Bolts	38	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
John Low	19	Turner	London	"	"	" "
Frederick Oyle	22	Calico Printer	Essex	"	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
William Mondindale	20	Flax dresser	Lincolnshire	Speedwell	Maryland	Indented servant
Samuel Green	26	" "	Denbeighshire	"	"	" "
Robert Long	21	Jeweller	Southwark	"	"	" "
Duncan McDonald	28	Carpenter	Hampshire	"	"	" "
Francis Appleton	22	Ship Carpenter	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Thomas Collins	32	Cooper	London	"	"	" "
Richard Mathews	21	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	" "
William Adams	45	Baker	"	"	"	" "
Joseph Lewis	24	Clerk	South Wales	"	"	" "
Thomas Gavin	24	Cooper	London	"	"	" "
Richard Richardson	18	Clerk	"	"	"	" "
Robert Lusby	21	"	"	"	"	" "
Henry Lusby	23	"	"	"	"	" "
John Snow	46	Gardner	"	"	"	" "
Henry Hill	38	Carpenter	Westminster	"	"	" "
John Barnard	24	Founder	Southwark	"	"	" "
Marsh Sowerbutts	36	Sawyer	Lambeth	"	"	" "
John Williamson	45	Linen Weaver	Westminster	"	"	" "
Richard Sweenan	28	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	" "
Thomas Bovey	27	White smith	Worcester	"	"	" "
Benjamin Ewans	28	Weaver	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Collins	28	Carver	"	"	"	" "
Joseph Hall	23	Copper smith	Southwark	"	"	" "
John Cahill	33	Black smith	Kent	"	"	" "
John Pincock	27	Clerk	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Gordon	23	Bleacher	Edingbourg	"	"	" "
Thomas Lawrance	33	Gem smith	Essex	"	"	" "
John Hamilton	21	Flax Dresser	Newcastle	"	"	" "
Samuel Jacob	20	Taylor	Westminster	"	"	" "
William Jacque	25	Smith	Scotland	"	"	" "
Thomas Garthan	19	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	" "
William Freeman	20	Bricklayer	York	"	"	" "
Joseph Simmons	22	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" "
Benjamin Fogg	19	Bricklayer	Surry	"	"	" "
John Casey	21	Baker	London	"	"	" "

James Moore	29	Baker	"	"	"	"	"
Drew Ridley	22	Tallow Chandler		"	"	"	"
William Morgan	21	Perukemaker	Surry	"	"	"	"
William Bigg	20	Groom & Farrier	London	"	"	"	"
Patrick Farrel	38	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"	"
Floyd Evans	45	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Crown	43	Watch Case Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Johnson	41	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
George Willis	24	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"	"
William Oakes	23	Glass Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Brittle	28	Glass Maker	"	"	"	"	"
James Bird	24	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
John Gaddis	36	Farmer	Surry	"	"	"	"
Thomas Dermot	25	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"
John Buck	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Winter	21	Lapidary	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Murphy	27	Plaisterer	Ireland	"	"	"	"
David Calaghan	24	Hatter	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph West	21	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"	"
Edward Atmer	25	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	"	"
Austin Cole	20	Bricklayer	Somerset	Mermaid	"	"	"
William Tyler	19	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"	"
Joseph Pinte	15	Hair Dresser	"	"	"	"	"
William Holkirk	19	Taylor	Northumbland	"	"	"	"
James Garton	16	Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	"	"
John Davis	21	Plaisterer & Painter	London	"	"	"	"
Joseph Townsend	23	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Smith	30	Miller	Norfolk	"	"	"	"
Luke Sanson	26	Husbandman	Somerset	"	"	"	"
George Davison	28	Shoemaker	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Robert Hogg	28	Biscuit Baker	London	"	"	"	"
John Sewell	29	Grocer	Norwich	"	"	"	"
John Landers	28	Silk Weaver	London	"	"	"	"
Robert Hooper	22	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Bulgin	28	"	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Joseph Hart	21	Woolcomber	Herts	"	"	"	"
John Wilson	23	Hatter	Southwark	"	"	"	"
James Creighton	33	Smith	London	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Watts Osborne	35	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Devon	Mermaid	Maryland	Indented Servant
James Wier	23	Blacksmith & Farrier	London	"	"	" "
John Scott	22	Tinplate Worker	"	"	"	" "
Andrew Moir	21	Baker	Westminster	"	"	" "
James Moir	22	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	" "
John Amsley	46	Sail Cloth Weaver	Scotland	"	"	" "
Thomas Flice	23	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	" "
George Moore	16	Labourer	Yorkshire	Patient	Virginia	" "
Stephen Hurst	15	"	Northumbland	"	"	" "
James Stockier	25	Husbandman	Staffordshire	"	"	" "
William Payne	33	Husbandman	Norfolk	Betsey	"	" "
Francis Haywood	24	Baker	Hampshire	"	"	" "
William French	25	Gardner	London	"	"	" "
Charles Blechynden	20	Labourer	Essex	"	"	" "
James Rowlatt	23	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" "
William Smith	25	Calico Printer	"	"	"	" "
William Wilson	23	Baker & Confectioner	"	"	"	" "
Joseph Low	23	Baker	"	"	"	" "
Robert Everett	21	Taylor	"	"	"	" "
Jane Withers	21	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Henry Morris	27	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
John Savage	36	Smith & Farrier	"	"	"	" "
John Jones	27	Plaisterer	"	"	"	" "
Stephen Chalk	32	Sawyer	"	"	"	" "
Richard Yeoman	22	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	" "
John Colman	22	Engraver	London	"	"	" "
Colin Campbell	42	Labourer	Kent	"	"	" "
George Binks	22	Painter	London	"	"	" "
John Chivers	23	Smith & Farrier	Rotherhithe	"	"	" "
Hugh Wilson	25	Smith	London	"	"	" "
John Hay	23	Baker	"	"	"	" "
George Mellers	21	Cordwainer	Middlesex	"	"	" "
William Smith	20	Baker	London	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Wilkinson	26	Spinster	"	"	"	" "

James Tute	19	Breeches Maker	Ireland	"		"		"	"
Banks Broughton	25	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"		"		"	"
John Gardner	30	Cordwainer	"	"		"		"	"
Francis Mara	23	Breeches Maker	"	"		"		"	"
William Symes	21	Sadler	Scotland	"		"		"	"

Port of Hull, 28 Feb. to 7 March 1774.

John Smith	29	Farmer	Yorkshire	Two Friends		Nova Scotia		Their Rents being raised so high they cannot live		
Mary "	25	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"			
John "	4		"	"	"	"	"	Indentered Servant		
George "	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
William "	1	Children to John Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Robert Fawceit	30	Sail Cloth Maker	"	"	"	"	"	going on business as agent		
Samuel Pickering	23	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	going to seek a better Livelihood		
James Leach	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Layton	29	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	26	His Wife &	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis "		18 Months Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Busfield	30	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Hayton	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Anthony Hill	57	"	"	"	"	"	"	on acc't of his rent being raised by Jno Mathews his Landlord		
John Willison	36	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	going to seek a better livelihood		
John Layton	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Peck	46	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Hodgson	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Wilson	46	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Ward	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	22	His Wife &	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Moses "		18 Months Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Appleby	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Brown	22	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Brown	21	His Wife &	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane "	1	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James "	17	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Mary Brown	26	Servant	Yorkshire	Two Friends	Nova Scotia	going to seek a better livelihood
John Webster	25	Taylor	"	" "	" "	" " "
Elizabeth Wrightson	20	Servant	"	" "	" "	" " "
Tomas Yate	22	Mason	"	" "	" "	" " "
Thomas Brigs	28	Blacksmith	"	" "	" "	" " "
John Sedgewick	39	Farmer	"	" "	" "	on acc't of his rent being raised
John Routh	22	Husbandman	"	" "	" "	going to seek a better livelihood
Thomas Harwood	34	Farmer	"	" "	" "	going to seek a better livelihood
George Firth	30	"	"	" "	" "	on ac't of their rents being raised
William Parker	31	"	"	" "	" "	" " "
Mary "	38	His Wife	"	" "	" "	" " "
John "	3	& Children	"	" "	" "	" " "
		18 Months	"	" "	" "	" " "
Jane Harrison	20	Maid servant	"	" "	" "	" " "
Mary Parker	74	Widow	"	" "	" "	going to accompany her Children
John Lumley	23	Husbandman	"	" "	" "	to seek a better livelihood
Arnistead Fielding	42	Farmer	"	" "	" "	Provision, Rents and every
Elizabeth "	40	His Wife	"	" "	" "	necessary of life, being so
John "	15		"	" "	" "	very high they cannot sup-
William "	14		"	" "	" "	port their family
Nicholas "	12	&	"	" "	" "	
Hannah "	8		"	" "	" "	
Esther "	5		"	" "	" "	
Joseph "	2	Children	"	" "	" "	
Richard Bare	26	Butcher	"	" "	" "	To seek a better livelihood
William Blinkhorn	33	Farmer	"	" "	" "	On account of their rents being
Ann "	29	His Wife	"	" "	" "	raised
William "	7		"	" "	" "	
John "	4	&	"	" "	" "	
Ann "	3		"	" "	" "	
Eleanor "	1	Children	"	" "	" "	
Abraham Mason	43	Husbandman	"	" "	" "	To seek a better livelihood
Elizabeth Abba	20	Servant	"	" "	" "	" " "
John Watersworth	43	Farmer	"	" "	" "	on acc't of his rent being raised
Richard Thompson	30	Husbandman	"	" "	" "	To seek a better livelihood

John Bulmer	45	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	On account of their rents being		
Grace Bulmer	46	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	raised by Beilly Thompson		
James "	20	Children	"	"	"	"	"	Esq^e their Landlord		
George "	14	to	"	"	"	"	"			
Joseph "	10	John Bulmer	"	"	"	"	"			
Ann Bowser	60	Shopkeeper	"	"	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood		
Richard "	29	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	On account of their rents being		
Ann "	26	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	raised by William Weddell		
Hannah Sterriker	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	Esqre their landlord		
William Routlidge	30	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	In hopes of a better livelihood		
Sarah "	27	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"			
Diana "	2	&	"	"	"	"	"			
Joseph "		18 Months. Children	"	"	"	"	"			
Richard Stavely	30	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	On account of their rents being		
Robert "	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	raised by Willm Weddell		
John Linton	28	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	Esqre their landlord		
Robert Fenby	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Andrew Crawford	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Christopher Harper	40	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Thomas Harrison	28	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"		
William Thursby	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
John Wry	23	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Pickering Snowden	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	going to seek a better livelihood		
Mary Suggett	40	Widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ann "	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	12	Her	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Christopher "	10		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John "	8	Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Suggett	18	Husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Parker	33	Rope Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	33	His Wife &	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William "	2	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Fawceit	29	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	On acc't of their rent being raised		
Jane Fawceit	28	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	4	& Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Andrews	37	Husband	Yorkshire	Two Friends	Nova Scotia	In hopes of a better support for himself & family every necessary of life being so dear
Lilley "	37	His Wife	"	" "	" "	
Mary "	7		"	" "	" "	
John "	5	&	"	" "	" "	
Mary "	3		"	" "	" "	
Hannah "	1	Children	"	" "	" "	

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, FEB. 28 TO MARCH 7 1774.

Mary Spencer	19	Ladys Maid	Chester	Sam	Philadelphia	going to settle there & seek for Employment
Mary Bourn	25	Cook	Dublin	"	"	
Sarah Pennington	23	"	Lancaster	"	"	"
Ann Simpson	24	Dairy Maid	Upton	"	"	"
Mary Robinson	20	"	Lancaster	"	"	"
Eleanor Brow	24	Housemaid	Liverpool	"	"	"
Elizabeth Gill	20	"	Liverpool	"	"	"
George Pearson	27	A Miner	Derbyshire	"	"	"
William Carter	25	Farmer	Ulverston	"	"	"
Thomas Jones	29	Smith	Gloucestesshire	"	"	"
George Seddon	25	Barber	Ormskirk	"	"	"
Richard Taylor	25	Merchant	Derbyshire	"	"	"
William Branson	26	Weaver	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Thomas Williams	22	Farmer	"	"	"	"
James Murphy	25	"	"	"	"	"
John Turnley	24	Barber	Lancaster	"	"	"
Henry Taylor	24	Taylor	Yorkshire	"	"	"

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, FEB. 28 TO 7 MARCH 1774.

A Melatto Woman	23	a Convict	Cumberland	Cæsar	Virginia	
Charles Turner	53	Mason	Wigtoun	John & Thomas	North America	to follow their business
Charles " Jur	22	"	"	" "	" "	" " "
John Turner	17	"	"	" "	" "	" " "

Port of London, 7 to 14 March 1774.

William White	40	Merchant	Scotland	Jamaica Planter	Jamaica	on Business
Adam Brander	25	Carpenter	"	" "	"	to follow his business
Adam Sproule	45	Merchant	London	Minerva	Boston	to settle
William Falless	23	Mariner	Boston,England	"	"	going home
James Mellers	23	Whitesmith	London	Kitty & Nelly	Maryland	Indentured servant
John Vaughan	23	Wheelright	"	" "	"	" "
John Alexander Mackay	18	School master	Westminster	" "	"	" "
William Hiorne	26	Tallow Chandler	Surry	" "	"	" "
Joseph Weeden	39	Gardner	Kent	" "	"	" "
Peter Webb	39	Husbandman	Wilts	" "	"	" "
William Beard	24	Cordwainer	Middlesex	" "	"	" "
Edward Fame	21	Husbandman	Surry	" "	"	" "
Thomas Chilcot	25	Cabinet Maker	London	" "	"	" "
Alexander Steel	26	Taylor	"	" "	"	" "
John Flatman	35	Weaver	Suffolk	" "	"	" "
James Conolly	22	Labourer	Surry	" "	"	" "
John Scott	22	Groom	Somerset	" "	"	" "
Mark Malone	27	Cooper	London	" "	"	" "
John Fenning	28	Brick maker	Surry	" "	"	" "
John Wood	18	Husbandman	Northampton	" "	"	" "

Port of Hull, 7 to 14 March 1774.

William Harland	23	Farmer	Yorkshire	Albion	Fort Cumberland North America	to seek better livelihood
John Coulson	20	"	"	"		" " "
Mary "	20	His Wife	"	"		" " "
Jonathan Patison	19	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
Nathaniel Smith	52	Farmer	"	"	"	their rents being raised by his landlord Mr Chapman they have made a purchase of some land in North America
Elizabeth "	52	His Wife	"	"	"	
Nathaniel "	22		"	"	"	
John "	18	&	"	"	"	
Robert "	9		"	"	"	
Elizabeth "	7	Children	"	"	"	

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Rachael Smith	22	Children to	Yorkshire	Albion	Fort Cumber-	with their parents
Rachael "	22	Nathaniel Smith	"	"	land North	
Mary Veckel	20	Maid Servant	"	"	America	To seek for better Employ^{mt}
Hannah Veckel	20	"	"	"	"	" " "
Charles Simpson	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " " "
Thomas Scurr	34	Farmer	"	"	"	The advance of his rents by
Elizabeth "	39	His Wife	"	"	"	Fran^{s} Smith Ju^{r} Esqre his
Thomas "	9		"	"	"	landlord, he is going to pur-
William "	7	&	"	"	"	chase land abroad
Charles "	5		"	"	"	
Elizabeth "	3		"	"	"	
Alice "	1	Children	"	"	"	
Bryan Kay	28	Farmer	"	"	"	To seek for better livelihood
Dorothy "	42	His Wife	"	"	"	" " "
Robert "	42	His brother	"	"	"	" " "
Elizabeth "	16		Husbandman	"	"	" " "
Hannah "	14	His	"	"	"	" " "
Sarah "	12		"	"	"	" " "
Ann "	9		"	"	"	" " "
Jane "	7	Children	"	"	"	" " "
Anthony Thompson	20	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
Ann Atkinson	19	Servant	"	"	"	" " "
Ann Skelton	18	"	"	"	"	" " "
William Kay	20	Sailor	"	"	"	" " "
Joseph Palister	25	Labourer	"	"	"	" " "
John Atkinson	45	Labourer	Yorkshire	"	"	To seek for better livelihood
Frances "	30	His Wife	"	"	"	" " "
Charles "	6		"	"	"	" " "
Martha "	4	&	"	"	"	" " "
Michael "	3		"	"	"	" " "
John "	1	Children	"	"	"	" " "
John Reed	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "

George Reed	33	Farmer	"	"	"	on account of his rent being
Hannah "	33	His Wife	"	"	"	raised by his landlord Thomas
Ann "	9		"	"	"	Walker
John "	6	&	"	"	"	" " "
Isabella "	4		"	"	"	" " "
George "	1	Children	"	"	"	" " "
Mary Simpson	25	Servant	"	"	"	to seek a better livelihood
Edward Peckett	11	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
Lancelot Chapman	49	Farmer	"	"	"	On account of their rents being
Frances "	42	His Wife	"	"	"	raised by the Duke of Rut-
Thomas "	18		"	"	"	land so that they could not
Rachael "	14		"	"	"	live
Frances "	12	&	"	"	"	" " "
Martin "	10		"	"	"	" " "
Ann "	8		"	"	"	" " "
Lancelot "	6		"	"	"	" " "
Hannah "	4	Children	"	"	"	" " "
Mary Harrison	17	Maid servant	"	"	"	To seek for better livelihood
Paul Cornforth	70	Farmer	"	"	"	" " "
Phillis "	68	His Wife	"	"	"	" " "
William Cornforth	34	Farmer	"	"	"	" " "
Mary "	26	His Wife	"	"	"	" " "
Elizabeth "	4	&	"	"	"	" " "
Mary "	1	Children	"	"	"	" " "
Michael Taylor	45	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
Ann "	26	His Wife	"	"	"	" " "
Robert Charlton	17	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
John Slee	22	"	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Harrison	24	Taylor	"	"	"	" " "
George Taylor	25	Farmer	"	"	"	" " "
Michael Taylor	23	"	"	"	"	" " "
Giles Pickett	41	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" " "
Mary "	38	His Wife	"	"	"	" " "
James Pickett	16	Children	"	"	"	going with their
John "	7	of	"	"	"	
Margaret "	5		"	"	"	
William "	1	Giles Pickett	"	"	"	Parents

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
John Savage	40	Labourer	Yorkshire	Albion	Fort Cumber-	going to seek a better livelihood
Elizabeth "	55	His Wife	"	"	land North	" " "
Anthony "	9	Son	"	"	America	" " "
John Dunning	24	Farmer	"	"	"	" " "
John Hill	25	"	"	"	"	" " "
Jane "	28	His Wife	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas "	2		"	"	"	" " "
Elizabeth "	2	&	"	"	"	" " "
Mary "	1	Children	"	"	"	" " "
James Handwick	34	Malster	"	"	"	On account of his rent being advanced
Elizabeth "	24	His Wife	"	"	"	
Edward Fenwick	28	Labourer	"	"	"	going to seek a better livelihood
Robert Appleton	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
Joseph Stockdale	24	"	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Lumley	45	Farmer	"	"	"	On account of his rent being raised by Mr Kuowsley his Landlord
Ruth "	44	His Wife	"	"	"	
Diana "	14	&	"	"	"	
John "	6	Children	"	"	"	
Thomas Shipley	31	Butcher	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Elizabeth "	25	His Wife	"	"	"	
Sarah "	3	&	"	"	"	
Thomas "	1	Children	"	"	"	
Brian Kay	20	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
William Truman	52	Miller	"	"	"	On account of their rent being raised by Durcan Esqre their landlord
Ann "	58	His Wife	"	"	"	
William "	22	Grocer a Son	"	"	"	
John Beys	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	
Sarah Barr	21	Servant	"	"	"	A relation being dead they are going to settle their affairs
Richard Dobson	72	Gentleman	"	"	"	
William Pipes	49	Farmer	"	"	"	On account of their rent being advanced
William "	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	
Jonathan "	20	"	"	"	"	" " "
John Smith	28	"	"	"	"	" " "
Mary Smith	26	Servant	"	"	"	" " "
George Hunter	40	Farmer	"	"	"	In hopes of making a purchase

John Watson	33	"	"	"	"	" " "
Richard Lowerson	32	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
John Johnson	27	Tanner	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Martha "	23	His Wife &	"	"	"	" " "
William "	1	Child	"	"	"	" " "
Henry Scott	27	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
Mary "	29	His Wife	"	"	"	" " "
Henry "	3	&	"	"	"	" " "
Catharine "	1	Children	"	"	"	" " "
Charles Blinkey	33	Farmer	"	"	"	On account of his rent being raised by his landlord Jno Wilkinson
Sarah Blinkey	33	His Wife	"	"	"	
Jane "	6	&	"	"	"	" " "
Mary "	1	Children	"	"	"	to seek a better livelihood
William Atkinson	16	Tanner	"	"	"	On account of his rent being raised by his landlord Lord Cavendish & all necessaries of life being so dear
William Chapman	44	Farmer	"	"	"	
Mary "	42	His Wife				
William "	19					
Thomas "	17					
Jane "	15					
John "	13	&				
Mary "	9					
Henry "	7					
Jonathan "	5					
Sarah "	3					
Ann "	1	Children				
Israel Marshall	28	Husbandman				Rents being so high he goes in hope to make a Purchase
Henry Hammond	31	Farmer	"	"	"	" " "
Margaret "	27	his Wife	"	"	"	
Henry "	5	&	"	"	"	
Jane "	3		"	"	"	
Margaret "	1	Children	"	"	"	
Tristram Walker	27	Husbandman	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
William Robertson	15	"	"	"	"	" " "
Alice Dimond	24	Servant	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Wilson	50	Joiner	"	"	"	" " "
James Wilson	19	"	"	"	"	" " "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
David Bennett	30	Farmer	Yorkshire	Albion	Fort Cumber-	On account of his rent being rais-
Mary Bennett	30	Wife of David Bennet	"	"	land North	ed by Mr Bulmer his landlord
Henry Charmick	31	Chandler	"	"	America	To seek a better livelihood
John Thompson	32	Farmer	"	"	"	On account of the grate advance
Joseph Thompson	26	"	"	"	"	of rents & in hopes of Pur-
Joshua Gildart	48	Husbandman	"	"	"	ching
Robert Leming	51	"	"	"	"	" " "
Robert " Jur	17	"	"	"	"	" " "
John Gildart	19	"	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Eleanor Harrison	48	Widow	"	"	"	" " "
Miles Ainson	42	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" " "
Mary "	30	His Wife	"	"	"	" " "
Miles "	6		"	"	"	" " "
Thomas "	3	&	"	"	"	" " "
Mary "	1	Children	"	"	"	" " "
Charles Clarkson	19	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
Richard Thompson	25	Farmer	"	"	"	Lord Bruce having raised his rent
William Sinton	21	Miller	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Joseph Jacques	28	Farmer	"	"	"	On account of their rent being
Elenor Jacques	28	His Wife	"	"	"	raised
Richard Carter	27	Farmer	"	"	"	" " "
Robert Atkinson	28	"	"	"	"	" " "
Ann "	21	His Wife	"	"	"	" " "
Diana Tatum	25	Servant	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Ralph Sidell	29	Cartwright	"	"	"	" " "
Ann Weldon	38	———	"	"	"	going to her husband who is
Andrew "	12		"	"	"	settled abroard
Elizabeth "	8	&	"	"	"	
Thomas "	4		"	"	"	
Ann "	1	Children	"	"	"	
Jacob Blackburn	27	Servant	"	"	"	
George Gibson	36	Miller	"	"	"	
Thomas Little	27	Tanner	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Ann "	24	His Wife	"	"	"	" " "
William Winn	27	Farmer	"	"	"	" " "

David Winn	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mathew Fenwick	16	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Lowthier	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Pill a Port of Bristol, 7th to 14th March 1774.

John Perring	22	Weaver	Worcestershire	No account of the names of Ships	Philadelphia	for want of Employment		
Thomas Yearsley	33	Silk Dyer	New York		"	To return home		
William Pearse	33	Farmer	Gloucestershire		"	for want of Employment		
Wife & 2 Children	—	———	"		"	"	"	"
William Eycott & Wife	30	Mason	"		Jamaica	"	"	"
Alexander Tolme	33	Mariner	Cork		New York	"	"	"
Benjamine Burrows	26	Shoemaker	New York		" "	"	"	"
Daniel Williams & Wife	50	Cooper	Wales		" "	"	"	"
John Carter	30	Servant	Wiltshire		" "	"	"	"
Thomas Bennett	24	Linen Draper	Worcester		" "	"	"	"
James Carpenter	18	Carver	Bristol		" "	"	"	"
James Thompson	32	Cooper Smith	"		" "	"	"	"
Wife & 4 Children					" "			
George Stacks	23	Clerk	London		Nevis	On Business		
Henry Forrest	33	Mariner	Bristol		"	"	"	
Thomas Rowden	17	Cutler	Birmingham		Philadelphia	Indended Servant		
George Butler	17	Brick Maker	London		"	"	"	
John Crocker	18	Carpenter	Bristol		"	"	"	
Thomas Fellett	22	Carpenter	Bristol	No account of Ships	"	"	"	
Philip Mark	21	Servant	Dorchester		"	"	"	
John Taylor	15	"	Bristol		"	"	"	
John Burgh	20	Labourer	Exeter		"	"	"	
Thomas Cartwright	16	"	Worcester		"	"	"	
Thomas Jones	13	"	Bath		"	"	"	
Richard Davis	12	"	Bristol		"	"	"	
Thomas Seaton	16	"	Birmingham		"	"	"	
William Single	14	"	Bath		"	"	"	
Mathew McCunn	15	"	Wells		"	"	"	
Jos Spencer	16	"	London		"	"	"	
Thomas Marshall	15	"	Bristol		"	"	"	

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
John Lutton	17	Labourer	Bristol	No account of Ships	Philadelphia	Indended Servant
Richard Snell	16	"	Eaton		"	" "
John Dean	18	"	Oxford		"	" "
John Bartlett	12	"	Wells		"	" "
James Hatchwell	18	"	"		"	" "
William Fry	14	"	"		"	" "
Thomas Jones	18	"	"		"	" "
Thomas Thomas	17	"	Wales		"	" "
Samuel Shepherd	16	"	Worcester		"	" "
William Haile	22	Carpenter	Bath		"	" "
Andrew Taven	32	Labourer	Cornwall		"	" "
William Damead	21	"	Kent		"	" "
James Melvil	29	Taylor	Cork		"	" "
Five Women					"	" "

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 7th TO 14th MARCH 1774.

William Shakespear	40	Merchant	Yorkshire	Lydia	Philadelphia	To Trade
John Warden	21	"	Manchester	"	"	" "
James Clarke	23	"	Lincoln	"	"	" "
James Fell	34	"	Middlesex	"	"	" "
James Greenough	30	Sugar Baker	London	John	Virginia	" "
John Dunn	30	Farmer	Westmoreland	"	"	" "
Isabella Jackson	25	Servant	"	"	"	" "

PORT OF WHITEHEAVEN, 7th TO 14th MARCH 1774.

Joseph Bowman	13	No Occupation	Maryland	Betty	Virginia	going to his Friends

PORT OF BIDEFORD, 7th TO 14 MARCH 1774.

William Sanders	—	Merchant	———	David	Newfoundland to touch at Waterford	No account
Elizabeth Salmon	16	———				
Martin Morris	60	Banker				
William Black	—	Master of a Sloop at Cadiz		———	"	———

Port of London, 14th to 21st March 1774.

James Walker	50	Blacksmith	Scotland	Bellar	Philadelphia	to settle there
Ann "	50	His Wife	"	"	"	" "
Joseph "	30	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" "
Mary "	28	His Wife	"	"	"	" "
John Lewis	25	Druggist	London	"	"	On Business
John Williams	50	Cooper	"	"	"	" "
Mary Williams	10	His daughter	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Dawes	26	Merchant	"	"	"	To settle there
Richard Hotham	40	"	"	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Morris	22	Servant	"	"	"	" "
John Mayot (or Mayor)	25	Gentleman	Essex	"	"	" "
Charles Constable	13	Gentleman	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Laurance Furlong	40	Sea Captain	London	"	"	" "
Mrs Jones		Captn Jones' Lady	"	"	"	" "
William McPherson	22	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	" "
Christopher Partridge	34	Mate to Captn Furlong	America	"	"	On his Employ
David Jones	25	Gardner	London	Brilliant	Virginia	Indented servant
John Moore	21	Weaver	London	"	"	" "
William Jones	18	Labourer	Salop	"	"	" "
Jos Usherwood	21	Perukemaker	Northampton	"	"	" "
Martin New	38	Weaver	London	"	"	" "
William Pedder	24	Baker	"	"	"	" "
William Barter	41	Painter	"	"	"	" "
Richard Sewthwait	32	Blacksmith	Essex	"	"	" "
Peter Purvis	32	Carpenter	London	"	"	" "
John Augusts Kindon	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
Thos Hackly	29	Perukemaker	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Hudson	22	Dyer	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Evans	36	Joyner	"	"	"	" "
John Congrave	23	"	"	"	"	" "
John Dash	36	"	"	"	"	" "
Charles Matee	26	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Smith	22	Joyner	"	"	"	" "
James Grant	22	White Smith	"	"	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
James Purser	21	Weaver	London	Brilliant	Virginia	Indented servant
William Bartholomew	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
Robert Newson	19	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Lewis	18	Taylor	Wilts	"	"	" "
Thomas Sanders	18	"	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Forest	24	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	" "
David Smith	23	Silver Smith	"	"	"	" "
Isaac Tickner	24	Wheelright	Surry	"	"	" "
John Knight	25	Whitster	Lancaster	"	"	" "
Benjamin Fleet	21	Cooper	Surry	"	"	" "
John Bryant	21	Taylor	Ireland	"	"	" "
John Cross	19	Baker	Hertfordshire	"	"	" "
John Merryfield	19	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	" "
William Flower	21	Baker	Somerset	"	"	" "
John Grinley	22	Chandler	Salop	"	"	" "
James Wright	38	Braizier	London	"	"	" "
Briar Brampton	31	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Smith	26	Pipe Maker	"	"	"	" "
Henry Smith	24	Husbandman	Wilts	"	"	" "
James Lumsden	22	Baker	Scotland	"	"	" "
Ralph Chillingworth	35	Plaisterer	Oxford	"	"	" "
Joseph Hutchinson	27	"	London	"	"	" "
Henry Long	23	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Thomas Potter	21	Carpenter	Yorkshire	"	"	" "
William Grant	24	Groom	Scotland	"	"	" "
John Milsteed	22	Butcher	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Charles Giddings	32	Sawyer	Wilts	"	"	" "
Francis Haw	24	Cordwainer	Yorkshire	"	"	" "
Edward Dalton	31	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	" "

Pill a Creek Port of Bristol, 14th to 21st March 1774.

Hugh Syle	45	Malster	Bristol	No Account	Maryland	On Business
David Paris	50	Merchant	"	" "	Barbadoes	" "
John James	36	"	Wales	" "	"	" "
John Brisley	28	Farmer	Somerset	" "	Maryland	Indented Servant
John Murtis	18	Shoemaker	London	" "	"	" "
Thomas Simmons	29	Labourer	Gloucester	" "	"	" "
John Sly	18	Barber	London	" "	"	" "
Thomas Lynn	17	Labourer	Shipton	" "	"	" "
James Barrett	25	Shoemaker	Portsmouth	" "	"	" "
Lawrance Caswell	15	Weaver	"	" "	"	" "
Thomas Lawrance	17	Soap Boiler	Bristol	" "	"	" "
Thomas Cooper	21	Weaver	"	" "	"	" "
Richard Samms	22	Clothier	Somersetshire	" "	"	" "
James George	29	"	"	" "	"	" "
James Sealy	22	Brazier	Froome	" "	"	" "
William Henderson	28	Chandler	"	" "	"	" "
Guy Cole	27	Gardner	Bristol	" "	"	" "
John Witherington	27	Labourer	London	" "	"	" "
Peter Graham	18	"	Warwick	" "	"	" "
One Woman	17		"	" "	"	" "

Port of Liverpool, 14 to 21st March 1774.

Samuel Hawbridge	40	Mercer	Yorkshire	York Packet	New York	To Trade
Jane "	39	His Wife	"	" "	" "	going with her husband
John Hutchinson	30	Farmer	"	" "	" "	To Trade
Margaret "	30	His Wife	"	" "	" "	going with her husband to trade
Francis "	10		"	" "	" "	going with their Parents
Major "	9		"	" "	" "	" " "
Margaret "	8	&	"	" "	" "	" " "
Ralph "	7		"	" "	" "	" " "
Ann "	2	Children	"	" "	" "	" " "
Richard Rowlandson	40	Farmer	"	" "	" "	going to settle there
William Appleby	18	Weaver	"	" "	" "	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Ralph Snowden	19	Tanner	Yorkshire	York Packet	New York	going to settle there
Richard Gill	40	Flax Dresser	"	" "	" "	" "
Sarah "	41	His Wife	"	" "	" "	" "
Ann "	10	Daughter	"	" "	" "	" "
Richard "	6	Son	"	" "	" "	" "
Ann "	46	Sister	"	" "	" "	" "
Elizabeth Shepherd	36	Mantua Maker	"	" "	" "	" "
Molly "	4	Daughter	"	" "	" "	" "
John "	2	Son	"	" "	" "	" "
Elizabeth Snell	24	Mantua Maker	"	" "	" "	" "
Major "	36	Flax dresser	"	" "	" "	" "
Elizabeth "	1	Child	"	" "	" "	" "
Abraham Copley	22	Blacksmith	"	" "	" "	" "
Sarah Pickler	36	Farmer	"	" "	" "	" "
Nancy "	11		"	" "	" "	" "
Mary "	9		"	" "	" "	" "
Sarah "	6		"	" "	" "	" "
Grace "	1	Children	"	" "	" "	" "
Fanny "	36	Farmer	"	" "	" "	" "
Richard Halliwell	25	Draper	"	" "	" "	" "
Richard Hiton	22	Butcher	"	" "	" "	" "
Thomas Deighton	20	Sadler	Westmoreland	" "	" "	" "
Mathew Hunter	20	Shoemaker	"	" "	" "	going to settle
John Kirkby	29	Flax Dresser	Yorkshire	" "	" "	" "
Ann "	24	His Wife	"	" "	" "	" "
Ann "	4	&	"	" "	" "	" "
John "	2	Children	"	" "	" "	" "
Benjamin Ambler	45	Farmer	"	" "	" "	" "
Mary "	40	His Wife	"	" "	" "	" "
Ann "	18	&	"	" "	" "	" "
John "	14	Children	"	" "	" "	" "
Sarah Simmer	22	Servant	Ireland	" "	" "	" "
John Hannam	30	Farmer	Yorkshire	" "	" "	" "
James Hannam	45	"	"	" "	" "	" "
Thomas Authwaite	22	"	"	" "	" "	" "

William Daviner	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Haste	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Watkinson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Metcalf	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Wilson	16	Flax Dresser	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Christ	36	Taylor	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Wilson	16	Silver Smith	Yorkshire	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Eaton	16	Weaver	Lancashire	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Hunt	22	"	Yorkshire	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Stobbs	19	No Trade	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Thomson	38	Shoemaker	Westmoreland	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joshua Robinson	12	Butcher	Yorkshire	"	"	"	"	To settle there	
John Cunliffe	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Moon	40	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Moon	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Johnson	23	Merchts Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jamas Watfield	22	Shoemaker	Derbyshire	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Wright	41	Farmer	Yorkshire	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Brown	22	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Brown	25	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Coppel	45	Nurse	Manchester	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Giude	23	Jeweller	Staffordshire	"	"	"	"	"	"

Port of Portsmouth, 14 to 21st March 1774.

John Stanley Esqre	34	Sollicitor Genl at St Kitts	London	Loyal Briton	St Kitts	to execute his office at St Kitts

Port of London, 21st to 28th March 1774.

John Randall	40	Carpenter & Joiner	Gloucestershire	Sibella	Maryland	to settle there
Ann "	30	His Wife	"	"	"	" "
John Gale	25	Gentleman	"	"	"	" "
Robert Bruce	34	Carpenter	Scotland	Amherst	New England	" "
Peter Guesout	25	Merchant	Quebec	Solid Carlton	Quebec	For Pleasure
—— Le Moine	35	"	"	" "	"	" "
Mrs Brown	30	Lady	London	Boston Packett	Boston	to settle there
Mrs Copinsher	30	"	"	" "	"	for her health

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Jane Chance	35	Planter	Jamaica	Rochard	Grenada	to settle there
James Rowlands	29	Taylor	London	Venus	New England	" "
Robert Scott	25	Baker	"	"	" "	" "
Edward Dalton	28	Taylor	"	"	" "	" "
Richard Whittle	24	"	"	"	" "	" "
Henry Cole	24	Gardener	Surry	Love & Unity	Maryland	Indended Servant
John Goldsborough	24	"	"	" "	"	" "
John Nichols	26	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	Molly	"	" "
Jonathan Prinoch	21	Bricklayer	"	Sibella	"	" "
William Martin	36	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" "
Dennis Cormelly	23	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
James Jacks	19	Baker	"	"	"	" "
William Lewis	33	Husbandman	Westminster	"	"	" "
John Old	16	"	London	"	"	" "
William Chappell	32	Millwright	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Simmons	21	Breeches Maker	"	"	"	" "
James Lawrie	28	Carpenter and Joiner	"	"	"	" "
Edward Bicknall	40	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	" "
Joseph Snook	26	"	"	"	"	" "
Edward Bailey	21	Silver Smith	London	"	"	" "
Benjamin McColley	33	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
James Wallis	23	Taylor	"	"	"	" "
William Wallis	19	"	"	"	"	" "
Edward Pound	19	Servant	"	"	"	" "
Robert Boyle	21	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	" "
John Pleden	29	"	Gloucester	"	"	" "
William Gover	22	Smith	Surry	"	"	" "
Edward Grant	32	"	Essex	"	"	" "
Andrew Carmichael	26	Gardener	London	"	"	" "
William Gilbert	17	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Norwich	Good Intent	"	" "
James Wiggin	26	Perukemaker	London	" "	"	" "
Abraham Clack	23	Gunsmith	Cambridge	" "	"	" "
William Newcome	18	Blacksmith	Essex	" "	"	" "
Jacob Knight	21	Linen Weaver	London	" "	"	" "
James Day	24	Perukemaker	"	" "	"	" "

Thomas Evans	29	Pastry Cook	"	"	"	"	" "
Robert Williams	19	Brick Maker	"	"	"	"	" "
Edward Cousins	19	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	" "
Andrew Law	27	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	" "
Richard Hill	37	Baker	"	"	"	"	" "
William Cashine	33	Servant	"	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Gordon	25	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	" "
George Webber	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	" "
Richard Little	21	"	"	"	"	"	" "
David Smith	21	Hair Dresser	"	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Gibbins	21	Cooper	Northampton	"	"	"	" "
James Breverton	29	Locksmith	London	"	"	"	" "
James Gwynn	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	" "
John Thompson	32	Mathematical Inst Maker	Surry	"	"	"	" "
Edward Taylor	19	Miller	Lincoln	"	"	"	" "
Henry Heitland	20	Clerk	Westminster	"	"	"	" "
Hugh Jopp	22	Taylor	London	"	"	"	" "

Port of Liverpool, 21st to 28 March 1774.

John Edward	26	Farmer	Cheshire	Polly	South Carolina	To Farm
Jane "	27	His Wife	"	"	" "	going with her husband
William Simpson	23	Cooper	Lincolnshire	"	" "	To Trade
James Wilson	18	Sadler	Bedfordshire	"	" "	" "
James Clark	42	Butcher	Middlesex	"	" "	" "
William Walker	37	Merchant	Yorkshire	"	" "	" "
Captn Rainford		"	Liverpool	Mary	Jamaica	" "
Wife & 3 Children			"	"	"	
William Williams	22	"	"	"	"	" "
John Thompson	33	"	"	"	"	" "

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 21st to 28th March 1774.

Richard Wallington	35	Gentleman	Gloster	No account	Philadelphia	On Business
Captn Hughes	40	Late of the 17 Regiment	"	——	"	to return home
John Crew	22	Tanner	"	——	"	On Business
Edward Scandred	21	Butcher	Wales	——	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Thomas Russell	34	Gentleman	Gloster	——	Philadelphia	On Business
William Andrews	23	Clothier	"	——	"	" "
William Heverd	20	Farmer	"	——	"	" "
William Jones	28	Carpenter	Bristol	——	"	" "
James Butland	35	Weaver	"	——	"	" "

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 21st TO 28 MARCH 1774.

John Reading	40	Surgeon	London	Lovely Betsey	Dominica	To reside there
Charles Court	18	Planter	"	" "	"	" "
Alexander Kukan	35	Merchant	"	" "	"	" "
Benjamin Fisher	25	Engineer	"	" "	"	" "
Edward Revely	31	Mariner	"	" "	"	To his ship

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 21st TO 28th MARCH 1774.

John Warwick	29	Husbandman	Yorkshire	Ann	Virginia	to seek Employment
Robert Smith	20	"	Scotland	"	"	" "
John Telford	16	"	"	"	"	" "
Alexander Week	16	"	"	"	"	" "
James Boxborough	16	"	"	"	"	" "

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 21st TO 28th MARCH 1774.

John Rime	—	Supercago	London	Ann	St Kitts	To dispose of the cargo
Mr Richardson	—	Gentleman	Kent	"	"	To Settle there
Mr Rogerson	—	Planter at St Kitts	London	"	"	To his accounts at St Kitts

PORT OF LONDON, 28th MARCH TO 5 APRIL 1774.

William Markham	20	Attorney at Law	London	Mathew	St Kitts	to Act as Attorney
Simon Fraser	17	Clerk	"	"	"	" " Clerk

Thomas Gardner	44	Shoemaker	"	Harmony	Boston	to settle there
Margaret "	43	His Wife	"	"	"	" "
Simon "	16		"	"	"	" "
Rebecca "	7	&	"	"	"	" "
Thomas "	20	Children	"	"	"	" "
James Minns	60	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
James Minns Jur	30	Shoemaker	"	"	"	" "
Andrew Seaton	22	Clerk	Scotland	Industry	Grenades	" "
John Wilden	24	"	London	"	"	" "
John Ambler	35	Yeoman	"	London	Virginia	" "
Sarah "	30	His Wife	"	"	"	" "
John Petty	25	Distiller	"	Friendship	Grenades	" "
Charles Viall	19	Carpenter	Norwich	"	"	" "
William Shermer	71	Yeoman	Wiltshire	Arnold	Virginia	to see his Brother
Mary Webster	30	with 3 Children	"	Baltimore	Maryland	going to her husband
Thomas Chipchase	40	Farmer	Durham	"	"	to settle there
Ann "	35	His Wife	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Wriey	21	Carpenter & Joiner	Surry	"	"	Indented Servant
Robert Cockerton	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Gascoyne	22	Cordwainer	London	Baltimore	Maryland	Indented Servant
Thomas Boot	21	Stone Mason	Nottingham	Diana	"	" "
William Spence	23	Baker	Scotland	"	"	" "
Joseph Deborox	22	Locksmith	Stafford	"	"	" "
David Wood	37	Cordwainer	Scotland	"	"	" "
Timothy Phalon	21	Carpenter & Joiner	Ireland	"	"	" "
John Somerskill	26	Groom	London	"	"	" "
Susanna Lewis	30	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Esther Mills	23	"	"	"	"	" "
John Sowden	23	Miller	"	"	"	" "
John Miller	26	Footman	Southwark	"	"	" "
Nath[l] Millington	23	Blacksmith	London	"	"	" "
George Lind	20	Carver & Gilder	"	"	"	" "
John Smith	21	Hair dresser	"	"	"	" "
Eleanor Patrick	21	Servant	Scotland	"	"	" "
Francis Crisp	25	Ship Carpenter	Norfolk	"	"	" "
William Hearnden	22	Stone Mason	Surry	"	"	" "
James Bowen	21	Perukemaker	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Hill	22	White Smith	"	"	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Edward Johnson	20	Watchmaker	London	Diana	Maryland	Indented Servant
Morris Kaugho	25	Sugar Baker	"	"	"	" "
Sarah Ann Lawrance	22	Mantua Maker	"	"	"	" "
Mary Lawler	20	Servant	Ireland	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Whitsen	19	Mantua Maker	London	"	"	" "
Mary Bowen	21	Wife of James Bowen above	"	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Mansfield	20	Servant	Kent	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Skinner	20	"	London	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Morris	16	"	"	"	"	" "
Francis Suter	20	"	Rutland	"	"	" "
Jane Davis	29	"	London	"	"	" "
Charles Lake	46	Wheelright	Middlesex	"	"	" "
James Hasle	26	Watch & Clock Maker	Derby	"	"	" "
Charles Fincher	30	Sawyer	London	"	"	Indented servants for four five or six Years
Peter Ferey	25	Weaver	"	"	"	
Mary Beveridge	17	Servant	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Burk	18	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Salisbury	36	Grocer	"	"	"	"
George Ponay	27	Husbandman	Salop	Baltimore	"	"
John Podvin	21	Cordwainer	Kent	"	"	"
Matthew Fox	21	Butcher	Northampton	"	"	"
Edward Turner	30	Linen Weaver	Ireland	"	"	"
Thomas Bennett	19	" "	London	"	"	"
Joshua Rogers	17	Perukemaker	"	Diamond	"	"
William Biles	18	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
George Brown	18	Footman	Surry	"	"	"
John Goulby	24	Coach Harness Maker	Middlesex	"	"	"
Hugh McCullock	25	Gardener	Surry	"	"	"
William Hart	27	Carpenter & Joiner	Bedford	"	"	"
Robert Baisley	39	Cooper	London	"	"	"
James Weckman	25	Carpenter & Joiner	Surry	"	"	"
Thomas Waller	26	Husbandman	London	Diana	"	"
John Harrison	23	"	Bristol	"	"	"
Emannuel Gonsals	18	Brass founder	London	"	"	"
Samuel Davis	28	Stone Mason	Plymouth	"	"	"

George Reed	16	Tin Man	London	"	"	"
Robert Shaw	21	Baker	Scotland	"	"	"
Joseph Hack	21	Brushmaker	Surry	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	22	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Sarah Clayton	17	Servant	Berks	"	"	"
Esther Smith	16	"	London	"	"	"
Mary Murry	24	"	Kent	"	"	"
Lydia Burn	19	"	Norwich	"	"	"
Samuel Lee	32	Bricklayer	Berks	"	"	"

PORT OF BRISTOL, 28 OF MARCH TO 5th APRIL 1774.

John Donaugho	34	Planter	London	Diana	Dominica	To reside there
Elizabeth "	22		"	"	"	" "
Frederk Eligmear	24	Physician	"	"	"	" "
Campbell Voaux	30	Surgeon	"	"	"	" "

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 28 MARCH TO 5th APRIL 1774.

William Elliott	33	Weaver	Sunderland	Molly	New York	for want of Employmt
Jane Elliott	32	His Wife	"	"	" "	going with her husband

PORT OF LONDON, 5th TO 12 APRIL 1774.

Edward Salisbury	14	No Trade	London	St Domings	Bilboa	to serve a Gentleman
John Riley	21	Taven Waiter	"	Grate Marlow	Jamaica	to settle there
Thomas Kair	25	Clerk	Ireland	" "	"	" "
Alexander Gowie	23	Carpenter	London	" "	"	" "
Edward Davis	17	Gentleman	"	" "	"	" "
R. Ergesaged	19	Clerk	"	" "	"	" "
William Fryers	30	"	"	" "	"	" "
Jasper Wilson	36	Planter	"	Woodley	St Kitts	going to his plantation
Mary "	25	His Wife	"	"	"	going with her husband
John Winter	28	Carpenter & Joiner	London	Lousia	Maryland	Indented Servants for four & five Years
Edward Barker	24	Locksmith	"	"	"	
Isaac Hind	32	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Thomas Liggins	34	Butcher	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Thomas Mackenzy	29	Husbandman	Ireland	Louisa	Maryland	Indented Servants for four & five Years
John Teasdale	20	Cooper	London	"	"	
Thomas Latham	20	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Abraham Baker	17	Footman	"	"	"	"
Richard Patmore	17	Husbandman	Herts	"	"	"
James Molan	17	Taylor	London	"	"	"
Daniel Bloys	18	Footman	"	"	"	"
Edward Gardner	18	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"
Henry Crane	18	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Carsley	19	Husbandman	Hants	"	"	"
Henry Crunedge	18	Footman	London	"	"	"
Thomas Aldridge	21	Groom	Essex	"	"	"
William Keymer	32	Cook	London	"	"	"
Robert Ringer	27	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	"
John Fry	50	Cordwainer	Bristol	Patuxent	"	"
James Flint	15	Baker	London	"	"	"
William Cock	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Brown	33	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Looker	24	Labourer	Surry	"	"	"
James Brown	23	Gardener	London	"	"	"
John Robinson	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Ann James	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
Lydia Adams	21	"	"	"	"	"
Reuben Styles	40	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Jos Hippesley	16	Gardener	"	"	"	"
William Smith	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
David Banks	15	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Ritchie	23	Clock Maker	"	"	"	"
John Newland	21	Groom	"	"	"	"
John King	21	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	"
Diana Hughes	26	Servant	London	"	"	"
John Rhodes	22	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Edward Thompson	31	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Thomas Daniel	21	Coach Maker	"	Stephen	"	"
John Nesbitt	21	Brass Founder	"	"	"	"

Thos Price	40	Stone Mason	"	"	"	"
William Sandlant	21	Groom	Stafford	"	"	"
Benjamin Chamberland	26	Taylor	London	"	"	"

PORT OF SCARBOROUGH, 5th TO 12th APRIL 1774.

Robert Jackson	48	Blacksmith, Wife & 3 Children	Yorkshire	No account of Ships	Nova Scotia	they could not support their families on account of the high Price of Provisions
William Ellis	24	Farmer, His Wife & 1 Child	"	"	" "	"
Thomas Blackburn	28	Farmer, Wife & 2 Children	"	"	" "	Farm being over rented could not support theirselves
John Robinson	40	Farmer	"	"	" "	To seek for better Employment
John Robinson	41	Farmer, Wife & 6 Children	"	"	" "	all nescessarys of life being so dear
Robert Jackson	39	Ploughwright	"	"	" "	"
		Wife & 3 Children	"	"	" "	going with a view to better themselves
Thomas Wilkinson	23	Blacksmith, Wife & Child	"	"	" "	"
Francis Blashell	29	Farmer	"	"	" "	Obliged to quit his farm being so high rented
William Johnson	22	Wheelwright & Ca	"	"	" "	To seek for better Employt
William Habishaw	18	Farmer	"	"	" "	" " "
John Milton (or Millon)	22	Farmer	"	"	" "	" " "
John Johnson	20	Taylor	"	"	" "	" " "
Henry Huttson	21	"	"	"	" "	" " "
Thomas Skelton	35	Tallow Chandler	"	"	" "	" " "
Moses Andrew	34	Cooper	"	"	" "	" " "
James Dewthwaite	34	Farmer	"	"	" "	" " "
John Clark	55	"	"	"	" "	" " "
David Jukes	23	"	"	"	" "	" " "
Richard Clark	50	"	"	"	" "	" " "
Thomas Mooring	23	House Carpenter	"	"	" "	" " "
William Webster	33	" "	"	"	" "	" " "
John Lamb	21	Farmer	"	"	" "	" " "
Mary White	20	Servant	"	"	" "	" " "
Thomas Wilson	26	Farmer	"	"	" "	" " "
John Duke	25	"	"	"	" "	" " "
Robert Wilson	49	Farmer, Wife & 7 Children	"	"	" "	His rent raised so high obliged him to quit

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
William Webster	33	Joiner	Yorkshire	No account of Ships	Nova Scotia	To seek for a better Employ[t]
John Witty	32	"	"		" "	" " "
Mathew Walker	24	Farmer	"	"	" "	All the small farms taken into large ones in his Parish, could not get Bread
John Steel	46	Farmer & Son	"	"	" "	To seek for better Employm[t]
John Jaques	26	Wife & 3 Children	"	"	" "	Provision high could not support their family
George Sharrow	26	Farmer	"	"	" "	To seek for better Employ[t]
William Wilson	23	"	"	"	" "	" " "
John Hopper	23	"	"	"	" "	" " "
Sam Brainbridge	24	"	"	"	" "	" " "
Adam Hawkworth	34	Joiner, his Wife & 4 Children	"	"	" "	" " "
Richard Garbutt	34	Joiner, Wife & 6 Children	"	"	" "	" " "
Thomas Gray	31	Blacksmith	"	"	" "	goes as a Hired Servant
John Robinson	28	Butcher	"	"	" "	" " "
William Jarratt	40	Farmer	"	"	" "	going to see the country & if he likes it to settle there
George Cass	19	Gardener	"	"	" "	goes as a hired servant
Andrew Thompson	40	Farmer	"	"	" "	To seek Employment Provision being so dear in England
Mary "	32	His Wife	"	"	" "	
William Jones	9	Son of Ditto	"	"	" "	"
Michael Pickny	42	Farmer	"	"	" "	Turned off his farm it being taken into a large one
Jonathan Barlow	24	"	"	"	" "	To seek for better Employment
William Hardy	25	"	"	"	" "	" " "
William Gilliat	34	Farmer	"	"	" "	His Farm being over rented could not live upon it
Rebecca "	30	His Wife	"	"	" "	
William "	3	&	"	"	" "	
Elizabeth "	4		"	"	" "	
Mary "	1	Children	"	"	" "	
Thomas Hodgson	38	Taylor	"	"	" "	To seek for better Employm[t]
William Sherwood	21	Linen Weaver	"	"	" "	" " "
Clifford Swan	21	Joiner & Cabinet Maker	"	"	" "	" " "

Benjamin Jackson	50	Mason) Wife & 3 Sons	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Moon	25	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Boast	47	Farmer) Wife & 5 Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Topham	29	Farmer) Wife & Child	"	"	"	"	Distressed by his Landlord		
William Shires	29	Farmer	"	"	"	"	To seek for better Employment		
Joseph Tranner	32	Farmer) His Wife & Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Mason	33	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Harrison	54	Farmer) Wife & 9 Children	"	"	"	"	Forced to leave the Kingdom being over rented in his farm		
Robert Mennard	27	Taylor	"	"	"	"	On account of the high price of Provision and to seek better Employment		
George Mennard	21	Wife & Child	"	"	"	"			
William Thomson	42	Farmer) Wife & 6 Children	"	"	"	"			
Ralph Stibbins	40	Merchant & 3 Children	"	"	"	"	"		
William Reed	30	Farmer	"	"	"	"	On account of the high price of Provision and to seek better Employment		
Elizabeth Reed	28	Sister to Ditto	"	"	"	"			
Christopher Pearson	20	Farmer	"	"	"	"			
William Pearson	28	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"		
William Hemsel	31	Farmer) Wife & 3 Children	"	"	"	"	"		
Robert Taylor	28	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"		
John Richardson	28	Smith	"	"	"	"	"		
John Holliday	40	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"		
Robert Dean	28	Labourer	"	"	"	"	going to seek better Employ^{t}		
—— Stapleton	30	Physician	"	"	"	"	gave no reason		
Thomas Eison	25	Joiner	"	"	"	"	Being Heir to an Estate there		
Richard Walker	33	Farmer	"	"	"	"	going to seek for better Employ^{t}		
Robert Jefferson	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gibbin	31	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Math^{w} Webster	33	Taylor) his Wife & 3 Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Orkird	30	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Holiday	46	Farmer) his Wife & 5 Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Richardson	28	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robt Jefferson	24	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Michael Noddin	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Cole	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jonathan Milner	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Milner	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
John Skelton	25	Farmer	Yorkshire	No account of Ships	Nova Scotia	going to seek for better Employ[t]
Richard Oliver	19	"	"		" "	" " "
Elizabeth Milner	30	Servant	"	"	" "	" " "
Hugh Peebles	36	Weaver	"	"	" "	" " "

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 5th TO 12th APRIL 1774.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Charles Rutherford	22	Butcher	New Castle	Will[m] & Elizabeth	Boston	to seek for better Employ[t]
English Atkinson	28	Joiner	"	" "	"	" " "
John Gamsby	33	Millwright	"	" "	"	" " "
Margaret "	30	His Wife	"	" "	"	" " "
Dorothy "	10		"	" "	"	" " "
Ann "	8		"	" "	"	" " "
John "	7	&	"	" "	"	" " "
George "	6		"	" "	"	" " "
Peter "	1	Children	"	" "	"	" " "

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 5 TO 12 APRIL 1774.

M[r] Mill	—	Planter	Grenades	Friendship	Grenades	To Superintend their plantations
M[r] Carrew	—	"	"	"	"	
M[r] Melville	—	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 19th TO 26th APRIL.

Thomas Yates	23	Linen Draper	London	Adventurer	Maryland	going on Business
Elizabeth Barwell	21	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Baltimore in Ireland		40 Emigrants	"			
Edward Fox	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	going to settle there
William Miller	24	Surgeon	"	"	"	" "
Josh[a] Testill	27	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" "
John Borwell (or Bozwell)	27	" "	"	"	"	" "

James Logan	27	Gentleman's Servant	"	"	"	" "
Joseph Ralph	27	" "	"	Neptune	Boston	going to his Master
John Brooks	29	Merchant	Herford	Elizabeth	Quebec	going on Business
John Johnson	25	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	going to settle there
David Carns	21	Attorney at Law	Scotland	Amitys Desire	"	" "
Edward Bennett	40	Merchant	Quebec	" "	"	going home
Jane Carns	18	Spinster	Scotland	" "	"	going with her Brother
Moses Polembo	20	Clerk	London	Britannia	Mahone	going as a Clerk
Janet Belton	20	Spinster	"	Magna Charta	Carolina	going to her friends
Tobiah Blackett	25	"	"	" "	"	" "
James Marshall Esqre	24	Merchant	"	Marshall	Barbadoes	going to reside there
Mrs Marshall	22	Wife of Mr Marshall	"	"	"	going with her Husband
William White	16	Gentleman	"	"	"	going to reside there
William Richardson	20	"	"	"	"	" "
Miss Dunn	20	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
William Singleton	15	Labourer	Hackney	Adventure	Maryland	Indented Servant
James Curry	15	"	London	"	"	" "
Richard Marilley	15	"	Essex	"	"	" "
Charles Blundell	21	Ropemaker	London	"	"	" "
John Thompson	22	Husbandman	Northumberland	"	"	" "
Thomas Spriggs	23	Weaver	London	"	"	" "
Robert Parker	21	Baker	"	"	"	" "
John Copland	40	Husbandman	Birmingham	"	"	" "
Evan Davis	24	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" "
James Holmes	21	Rope Maker	Manchester	"	"	" "
John Rhodes	36	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" "
Mary Philips	22	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Leonard Bonnet	27	Turner	"	"	"	" "
Polin Ricard	21	Perukemaker	"	"	"	" "
Francis Sacquetin	21	"	"	"	"	" "
Jean Francois	28	Plasterer	"	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Butchart	30	Pencil Maker	Essex	"	"	" "
Henry Rees ✓	29	Groom	London	"	"	" "
Henry Nash	30	Stocking Weaver	Norwich	"	"	" "
Thomas Hooker	15	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	" "
William Johnson	16	Shag Weaver	Coventry	"	"	" "
George Pearce	17	Labourer	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Hughes	21	Perukemaker	Middlesex	"	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Moses Banks	21	Blacksmith	London	Adventure	Maryland	Indended Servant
John Baylis	21	Husbandman	Warwickshire	"	"	" "
John Peter Obeley	25	Smith & Farrier	London	"	"	" "
James Joy	23	Husbandman	Wiltshire	"	"	" "
Charles Bush	31	Coach Harness Maker	Dorsetshire	"	"	" "
Hephribah Bush	31	Wife to the Above	"	"	"	" "
Woolaston Morris	21	Watchmaker	London	"	"	" "
William Tankard	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
Sarah Witts	26	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
William Hardgrave	36	Sawyer	Yorkshire	Liberty	"	" "
Robert Masslin	28	"	Hampshire	"	"	" "
Joseph Hammond	21	Husbandman	London	"	"	" "
George Payne	21	Sawyer	Dover	"	"	" "
Francis Fowen	15	Brushmaker	Westminster	Dolphin	Philadelphia	" "
Thomas Pullen	21	Husbandman	Yorkshire	"	"	" "
Hugh Huntlong	27	Tallow Chandler	London	"	"	" "
James Wheeler	46	Flax Dresser	"	"	"	" "
Susanna Hudson	22	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Mary Manlufmore	15	"	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Mary Fowler	22	"	London	"	"	" "
Mary Leach	21	"	"	"	"	" "
Ann Hurst	21	"	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Ann Hill	21	"	London	"	"	" "
Eliza Dawson	21	"	"	"	"	" "
Eliza Mather	25	"	"	"	"	" "
Mary Mathews	26	"	Durham	"	"	" "
Sarah Stacey	24	"	London	"	"	" "
John Parsley	23	Distiller	Ireland	"	"	" "
Daniel Furlong	22	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Bennett	15	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Canterbury	16	Husbandman	Durham	"	"	" "
Cornelius Dax	26	Turner	London	"	"	" "
William Miles	16	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Isaac Perry	17	Weaver	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Young	19	Tallow Chandler	Surry	"	"	" "

Robert Hancock	15	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Samuel Wilson	21	Cordwainer	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Lyon Moses	24	Lapidary	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Davis	26	Groom	Hereford	"	"	"	"
William Butcher	29	Felt Maker	Wiltshire	"	"	"	"
Daniel Wheeland	20	Groom	Ireland	"	"	"	"
Thomas Mathews	25	"	Gloucester	"	"	"	"
William Whaley	28	Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	"	"
Robert Jefferson	38	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"	"
Martha Robinson	23	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Lomes	21	Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	"	"
Sarah Hinch	21	Spinster	London	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Mollet	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
Eliza Gamble	21	"	Leicester	"	"	"	"
Roxana Sanders	20	"	London	"	"	"	"
Mary Hayfield	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Winter	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rosetta Pellett	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Thomas	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Winter	21	Husbandman	Huntington	"	"	"	"
Edward King	24	"	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Frewin	21	Clock Maker	Hereford	"	"	"	"
William Turner	17	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Miles	17	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"

Port of Stockton, 19th to 26th April 1774.

William Robinson	32	Tallow Chandler & Soap Boiler	Durham	Mary	Halifax	To seek for better Employt
Mary "	35	His Wife	"	"	"	going with her husband
Mary Bentley	65	Widow	"	"	"	To seek for better Employt
Nicholas Pearson	40	Shoemaker	"	"	"	" " "
Esther "	36	His Wife & 3 Children, 10, 6. 1. Years	"	"	"	" " "
John Greenwood	40	Farmer	"	"	"	" " "
Elizabeth "	36	His Wife & 4 Children, 10, 8. 6. 4. Years	"	"	"	" " "

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Teckle	42	Stay Maker	Durham	Mary	Halifax	To seek for better Employ[t]
Elizabeth "	40	His Wife	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Lancaster	23	Late Linen Drapers Apprentice	"	"	"	going with goods to dispose of
Thomas Elstob	40	Late a Farmer	"	"	"	Ditto & intends to return
Joshua Laking	41	Farmer	"	"	"	Better Employment
Ann "	39	His Wife & 1 Child age 11 Years	"	"	"	" "
John Old	30	Taylor	"	"	"	To seek for better Employment
William Pashley	70	Gardener	"	"	"	" " "
John Latham	32	Brewer	"	"	"	" " "
Jno Hutchinson	22	Butcher	"	"	"	" " "
Rob[t] Robertson	23	"	"	"	"	" " "
William Hall	40	Labourer	"	"	"	" " "
Jane Miller	25	Spinster	"	"	"	" " "
John Harland	30	Shop keeper	"	"	"	" " "
William Paterson	34	"	"	"	"	" " "
Robert Stavely	26	Farmer	"	"	"	" " "
Joseph Pierson	34	Ship Carpenter	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Miller	26	Shop Keeper	"	"	"	going with goods to sell & return
James Ward	28	Ship Carpenter	"	"	"	To seek for better Employment

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 19 TO 26 APRIL 1774.

M[r] Paul Bedford	—	Gentleman	Barbadoes	Favourite Betsey	Barbadoes	On his return home to settle
M[r] Estick	—	"	"	" "	"	" " "

PORT OF LONDON, 10th TO 17th MAY.

James Fitter	16	———	London	Angticana	Leghorn	going to be qualified for the sea service
John Jerard	17	———	"	"	"	
Thomas Mills	18	Taylor	"	Union	Maryland	Indented Servant
Daniel Wells	20	Gardener	Suffolk	"	"	" "
John Richer	22	Sadler	Norwich	"	"	" "

William Weatherton	21	Baker	Scotland	"	"	" "
William Stockwell	23	Husbandman	Somersetshire	"	"	" "
Clement Cheeseman	26	Cordwainer	Kent	"	"	" "
Leonora Marshall	21	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Forbes Kyll	19	Coach Wheeler	Scotland	"	"	" "
John Thompson	21	Linen Weaver	London	"	"	" "
John Harrison	24	Wool Comber	Somersetshire	"	"	" "
James Hinton	23	Back Gammon Table Maker	London	"	"	" "
George Colmer	44	Husbandman	Berkshire	"	"	" "
Mary Bird	26	Spinster	London	"	"	" "
Nathaniel Worker	25	Gentleman	"	Briton	Carolina	On Pleasure
John Grafton	25	Drawing Master	"	"	"	On Business

PORT OF WHITEHEAVEN, 10th TO 17 MAY 1774.

William Etburn	20	School Master	Scotland	Molly	Virginia	to settle in America
George Hamilton	23	Carver & Gilder	"	"	"	" "

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL.

Thirty two Convicts	—	from different Goales of the Kingdom			Virginia	

PORT OF LONDON, 17th TO 24th MAY 1774.

Charles Davis	25	White Smith	London	Brothers	Maryland	Indented Servant
Joseph Smith	31	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
Richard Stewart	20	Baker	Edingbourg	"	"	" "
Charles Jones	20	White Smith	Bristol	"	"	" "
John Lish	21	Baker	London	"	"	" "
John Gilbert	20	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
Lewis Leneveu	26	"	"	"	"	" "
John Wills	19	Groom	"	"	"	" "
Arthur Couch	45	Joiner	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Platt	20	Post Boy	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Smee	31	Boot Maker	"	"	"	" "
Mark Newson	25	Woolen Weaver	"	"	"	Indented servant for four Years
George Dent	32	Taylor	"	"	"	" " "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Basil Denn	18	Coach Wheeler	London	Brothers	Maryland	Indented servant for four Years
Thomas Lawrance	20	Carpenter	Berkshire	"	"	" " "
Joseph Martin	30	Stone Mason	London	"	"	" " "
John West	35	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	" " "
John Davis	21	Labourer	London	"	"	" " "
William Clark	19	Wheelwright	Hertfordshire	"	"	" " "
John Tice	24	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	" " "
Richd Evans	17	Rule Maker	Birmingham	"	"	" " "
George Mercey	28	Husbandman	Somersetshire	"	"	" " "
Mathias Gainsford	28	"	"	Minerva	Maryland	" " "
John Roll	22	Gardener	Aberdeen	"	"	" " "
William Roney	21	Labourer	London	"	"	" " "
James Garriott	24	Joiner	York	"	"	" " "
Francis Daniel	27	Spinner	London	"	"	" " "
John Franler	38	Labourer	"	"	"	" " "
Owen Dunn	32	"	"	"	"	" " "
John Virgin	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
John Wood	15	Labourer	Essex	"	"	Indented Servant
John Lancaster	16	"	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Collier	21	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
William Francis	33	White Smith	Stafford	"	"	" "
Jacob Clark	23	Husbandman	London	"	"	" "
William Cornwell	27	Farrier	Ireland	"	"	" "
James Wood	22	Weaver	London	"	"	" "
Edward Coll	21	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	" "
James Fuller	36	Tanner	London	"	"	" "
Alexander Bain	26	Groom	"	"	"	" "
Michael Howard	17	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Patrick Denison	17	"	"	"	"	" "
Charles Johnson	21	Skinner	"	"	"	" "
James Denison	23	Cooper	"	"	"	" "
William Smith	31	Gardener	Yorkshire	Joseph & Mary	Maryland	" "
John Miller	21	Joiner	London	" "	"	" "
Robert Freemount	23	Farrier	"	" "	"	" "
William Pringley	32	Sword Cutler	Kent	" "	"	" "

Samuel Soul	23	Cloth Worker & Dyer	Gloucester	" "	"	" "
Dennis Sheeham	39	Cooper	London	" "	"	" "
Henry Bell	27	Biscuit Baker	"	" "	"	" "
Mary Bands	35	Widow	Herts	" "	"	" "
Mary Kenneday	21	Spinster	Scotland	" "	"	" "
John Brown	21	Book keeper	Birmingham	" "	"	" "
George Taverner	21	Groom	Southwark	Friendship	North Carolina	" "
Edward Gilks	22	Leather Dresser	Coventry	"	" "	" "
John Forster	24	Printer	London	"	" "	" "
Thomas Winship	26	Clockmaker	Reading	"	" "	" "
John Darby	40	Baker	London	"	" "	" "
William Andrews	31	Carpenter	Surry	"	" "	" "

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 17th TO 21st MAY 1774.

John Hewitt	29	Cabinet Maker	Yorkshire	Boston Packett	Philadelphia	to seek Employment
Martha "	24	His Wife	"	" "	"	going with her husband
Two Children	5	———	"	" "	"	going with their Parents
Catharine Fisher	34	Housekeeper	Chester	" "	"	To see her Brother
Elizabeth Smith	18	Ladys Maid	Yorkshire	" "	"	To see her sister
William Aperskin	45	Weaver	"	" "	"	To seek Employment
Mary "	26	His Wife	"	" "	"	going with her husband
John "	2	their Son	"	" "	"	going with his Parents
Joseph Barn	68	Potter	Staffordshire	" "	"	To take possession of an Estate
John Atkins	60	Bricklayer	Worcestershire	" "	"	" " "
Ann Atkins	39	His Wife	"	" "	"	going with her husband
John Ambler	25	Farmer	Yorkshire	" "	"	going to Trade
Thomas Scott	23	Cabinet Maker	Cumberland	" "	"	" "
Thomas Wood	24	Farmer	Stockport	" "	"	" "
John Hage	22	Weaver	Derbyshire	" "	"	" "
Thomas Thornley	42	"	Yorkshire	" "	"	" "
William Brewer	27	Shoe Maker	"	" "	"	" "
John Barnstow	42	Weaver	"	" "	"	To seek Employment
Thomas Roberts	30	Jeweller	Liverpool	" "	"	" "
Daniel Harvey	30	Gardener	Scotland	" "	"	" "
Mary "	26	His Wife	"	" "	"	" "
one Child	2	———	"	" "	"	" "
John Sutton	19	Weaver	Yorkshire	" "	"	" "
John Earle	25	Grocer	Kent	" "	"	" "

Port of Whitehaven, 17th to 24th May 1774.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Peter Simpson	30	Waggoner	Hensingham	Norfolk	Virginia	Transported
Mary Bragg	50		"	"	"	"
Ann Bragg	20		"	"	"	To settle there
Betty Tennant	16		Whitehaven	"	"	

Port of London, 24th to 31st May 1774.

Sarah Davison	34		Shropshire	Georgia Planter	Georgia	going to her husband
Thomas "	9	Her	"	" "	"	
Richard "	8		"	" "	"	
Henry "	4	Children	"	" "	"	going with their Mother
Miss Tong	16	Spinster	London	Pallas	Carolina	going on Pleasure
Mr Ginnings	25	Clerk	"	"	"	as Clerk to a Merchant
Mrs Molley	30	———	"	"	"	going to her husband
William Wild	19	Nailer	Worcester	Sally	Philadelphia	Indented servants for four five & six Years
John Hickenbottom	17	Labourer	London	"	"	
Philip Brooks	15	"	"	"	"	"
James UpJohn	15	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Charles Edwards	15	Cordwainer	Wilts	"	"	"
John Good	17	Labourer	Leicester	"	"	"
J. F. Haller	19	"	London	"	"	Indented Servant
James Harling	17	"	Southwark	"	"	" "
Richard Hill	24	"	London	"	"	" "
John Webber	21	Ribbon Weaver	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Pendleton	22	Whitesmith	"	"	"	" "
George Garth	24	Butcher	"	"	"	" "
David Underwood	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Morrison	27	Bricklayer	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Negus	21	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Daniel McGuire	22	"	Ireland	"	"	" "
Francis Payne	25	Husbandman	Somerset	"	"	" "
David Hillier	30	"	Southampton	"	"	" "
Thomas Gest	25	"	Doncester	"	"	" "

James Cookshank	22	Taylor	London	"	"	"	"
John Lamb	39	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"
William Bogue	27	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
John Randall	23	Husbandman	Salisbury	"	"	"	"
George Derry	25	Footman	London	"	"	"	"
William Burton	50	School Master	"	"	"	"	"
William Lambert	21	Watch Gilder	"	"	"	"	"
John Hogden	49	Sail Cloth Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
Ellis Jones	23	Grocer	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Trimley	27	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
William Elliott	38	Glass Blower	Northumberland	"	"	"	"
John Mead	39	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Jackson	48	Gardener	Essex	"	"	"	"
George Ashling	35	Coachman	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
John Mann	30	Groom	York	"	"	"	"
Alexander Mathason	27	Husbandman	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Charles Fuller	21	"	Cambridge	"	"	"	"
John Hinam	22	Surgeon	London	"	"	"	"
Richard Fuller	15	Labourer	Portsmouth	"	"	"	"
John Salmon	17	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Oxford	"	"	"	"
George Steward	25	Miller	Salop	"	"	"	"
Robert Whielock	25	Coachman	London	"	"	"	"
Francis Weller	26	Watch Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Miller	26	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	"	"
Abraham King	25	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
John Bruce	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Jeffery	21	Hair Dresser	Suffolk	"	"	"	"
William Dove	24	Groom	London	"	"	"	"
John Wharton	28	Tanner	"	"	"	"	"
William Ross	40	Painter	Edingbourg	"	"	"	"
John Rish	38	Gardener	Glasgow	"	"	"	"
John Jackson	32	Surgeon	London	"	"	"	"
Michael Wall	24	Dyer	Southwark	"	"	"	"
John Norman	22	Husbandman	Cambridge	"	"	"	"
John Wills	17	Labourer	Berkshire	"	"	"	"
John Langley	27	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
Josiah "	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
Timothy Langley	22	"	"	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Joseph Reade	25	Taylor	London	Sally	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
William Brooks	15	Cloth Worker	"	"	"	" "
Joseph Smith	16	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
George West	26	Husbandman	Warwick	"	"	" "
John Callaghan	22	Linen Weaver	Westminster	"	"	" "
William Cooper	27	Carpenter	London	"	"	" "
John Acton	24	Groom	Leicester	"	"	" "
John Mackay	25	Glass Polisher	London	"	"	" "
Benjamin Phaup	38	Cordwainer	Southwalk	"	"	" "
John Woodcock	33	Malster	Northampton	"	"	" "
Thomas Mack	21	Husbandman	Herts	"	"	" "
Daniel McGhie	15	Labourer	London	"	"	" "
James Harris	15	"	Gloucester	"	"	" "
John Randall	27	Sawyer	Kent	"	"	" "
John Tomkins	32	"	London	"	"	" "
John Langester	29	Watch maker	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Gerrard	28	Copper Smith & Brazier	"	"	"	" "
Ann "	33	His Wife	"	"	"	" "
John Tow	28	Husbandman	Nottingham	"	"	" "
Joseph Rich	18	Copper plate Printer	London	"	"	" "
Robert Woolett	16	Labourer	Essex	"	"	" "
Richard Thompson	15	"	London	"	"	" "
Francis Brooks	17	"	Dublin	"	"	" "
Edward UpJohn	17	Stone Mason	Dorset	"	"	" "
John Summers	20	Breeches Maker	Nottingham	"	"	" "
John Randall	19	Labourer	Salisbury	"	"	" "
Henry Bachus	19	Cordwainer	Bristol	"	"	" "
William Smith	16	Weaver	Coventry	"	"	" "
John Betteridge	56	Husbandman	Wilts	"	"	" "
Thomas Perris	21	White Smith	London	"	"	" "
Hugh Smith	28	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" "
George Hastings	18	" "	"	"	"	" "
William Bowser	20	" "	"	"	"	" "
Robert Stephens	22	Bricklayer	"	"	"	" "
Richard Catt	37	Shipwright	Deptford	"	"	" "

Walter Hunt	25	Husbandman	Oxford	"	"	"	"
John Platt	21	"	Norwich	"	"	"	"
John Forbes	30	"	London	"	"	"	"
Richard Mills	23	Groom	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Young	24	Plaisterer	"	"	"	"	"
Edward May	35	Sail Cloth Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Shark	30	Glazier	"	"	"	"	"
Philip Ticker	42	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
William Edwards	40	Cordwainer	Wilts	"	"	"	"
Joseph Wilson	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
Stewart McHean	30	Ship Wright & Caulker	Chatham	"	"	"	"
Maria McHean	23	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"

Port of Liverpool, 24 to 31st May 1774.

Thomas Brent	29	Farmer	Yorkshire	Cato	New York		To Trade
Richard Brooks	56	"	"	"	"	"	" "
John Brooks	30	"	"	"	"	"	" "
Ann Brooks	32	Dairy Maid	"	"	"	"	Her Inclination
John Catchett	26	Farmer	"	"	"	"	To Trade
John Fenton	21	Weaver	"	"	"	"	" "
Robert Dickinson	26	Watchmaker	Lancashire	"	"	"	To see his Brother
Stephen Moorhouse	28	Flax Dresser	Nottingham	"	"	"	His Inclination
Christopher Hamlet	42	Farmer	Cheshire	"	"	"	" "
Richard Hornsell	25	Merchant	Yorkshire	"	"	"	To Trade
John Melling	32	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	" "
James Shaw (or Straw)	46	Carpenter	Derbyshire	"	"	"	To see his Friends
John Ward	27	Taylor	Flintshire	"	"	"	To follow his Trade
Thomas Little	22	Weaver	Yorkshire	"	"	"	To see his Brother
Robert Smith	32	Merchant	"	"	"	"	To Trade
Grace Smith	30	Lady's Maid	"	"	"	"	To her Sister
William Smith	13	No Trade	"	"	"	"	To see his Brother
George Higson	23	" "	"	"	"	"	His Inclination
John Higson	43	Merchant	"	"	"	"	To Trade
Charles Carr	29	Weaver	Nottingham	"	"	"	To follow his business
William Downes	22	Taylor	Cheshire	"	"	"	" "
John Fetter	31	Mason	Yorkshire	"	"	"	" "
Henry Trotter	26	Weaver	"	"	"	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Ellis Featter	29	Taylor	Yorkshire	Cato	New York	To Trade
Henry Swanton	36	Merchant	"	"	" "	" "
William Haywood	29	"	"	"	" "	" "
John Haywood	27	"	"	"	" "	" "

PORT OF LONDON, 31st MAY TO 7 JUNE 1774.

Charles Skinner	28	Husbandman	Scotland	Industry	Maryland	Indented Servant
David Brennand	22	Sawyer	Ireland	"	"	" "
William Uzzell	22	Stone mason & Bricklayer	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Daniel Slade	36	Sawyer	Norfolk	"	"	" "
Michael Conlon	24	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	" "

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 31st MAY TO 7th JUNE 1774.

Thomas Mark	45	Husbandman	Cumberland	Golden Rule	New York	To settle in America
Sarah "	46		"	" "	" "	" "
Mary "	18		"	" "	" "	" "
Isaac "	16		"	" "	" "	" "
Sarah "	14		"	" "	" "	" "
Elizabeth "	9		"	" "	" "	" "
Deborah "	5		"	" "	" "	" "
George Beamont	21	Husbandman	"	" "	" "	" "
Mathew Gash	21	"	"	" "	" "	" "
John Hastwell	46	"	Westmoreland	" "	" "	" "
Mary "	34		"	" "	" "	" "
John "	23		"	" "	" "	" "
Joseph "	21		"	" "	" "	" "
Robert "	19		"	" "	" "	" "
Arthur "	17		"	" "	" "	" "
Betty "	15		"	" "	" "	" "
Mary "	12		"	" "	" "	" "

Thomas Hastwell	9		"	" "	" "	" "
Richard "	7		"	" "	" "	" "
Margarett "	5		"	" "	" "	" "
Isabella "	4		"	" "	" "	" "
Edward "	1		"	" "	" "	" "
James Aikin	41	Millwright	Scotland or Westmoreland	" "	" "	" "
William Reed	36	Plaisterer	"	" "	" "	" "
Margaret "	25		"	" "	" "	" "
William "	14		"	" "	" "	" "
Margaret "	1		"	" "	" "	" "
Mary Johnson	20		"	" "	" "	" "
Robert Shannon	26	Smith	"	" "	" "	" "
Francis Mountair	25	Merchant	Ireland	" "	" "	" "
Dorothy Mountair	26		"	" "	" "	" "
Arthur Bland	26	Husbandman	"	" "	" "	" "
Abraham Raney	28	"	"	" "	" "	" "
Richard Gildart	30	Dyer	Scotland	" "	" "	" "
John Murdock	21	Travelling Merchant	"	Lonsdale	Virginia	To settle
Samuel "	19	" "	"	"	"	" "
Thomas "	17	" "	"	"	"	" "
William Stoddart	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "

Port of London, 7th to 14th June 1774.

Joseph Netherwood	19	Clerk	London	Princess Carolina	Jamaica	To settle
Robert Spence	23	Stay maker	"	" "	"	On Business
Richard Cross	38	Distiller	Paddington	" "	"	To settle
John Moody	21	Millwright	"	" "	"	On Business
Herbert Cole	18	Gentleman	"	" "	"	" "
Moses Levi	25	Poulterer	"	" "	"	" "
Hester Levi	18	His Wife	"	" "	"	" "
Ann Brook	57	Spinster	Westminster	" "	"	" "

Port of Plymouth, 7th to 14th June 1774.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
John Smith	40	Planter	London	Grenada Galley	Grenades	To reside there
Philip Charitie	25	Merchant	"	" "	"	" "
James Thomas	16	Writer	"	" "	"	" "

Port of London, 14th to 21st June 1774.

Thomas Hodgson	39	Gentleman	London	Free Mason	Philadelphia	To settle
Catherine "	40	Wife to Ditto & one Child	"	" "	"	" "
John Hodgson	30	Gentleman	"	" "	"	" "
Samuel Burner	22	"	"	" "	"	" "
Ann Sumerfield	30	& one Child	"	" "	"	" "
Jno Walters	45	Gentleman	"	" "	"	" "
Maria Walters	41		"	" "	"	" "
Thomas Walters	23	Gentleman	"	" "	"	" "
Mary Young	50		"	" "	"	" "
Philip Clampton	26	Husbandman	"	" "	"	For Employment
Thomas Clampton	21	"	"	" "	"	" "
Margaret Howard	21		"	" "	"	To Settle
George Thomas	26	Husbandman	Surry	" "	"	For Employment
Mary "	32	His Wife & Child	"	" "	"	" "
Charles Wilstack	35	Sail Cloth Weaver	London	" "	"	" "
John Adkinks	41	Sawyer	"	" "	"	" "
Thomas Danny	21	Gentleman	"	" "	"	To Settle
Sarah Danny	36	& one Child	"	" "	"	" "
Samuel Danny	18	Gentleman	"	" "	"	" "
Sarah "	15	———	"	" "	"	" "
Samuel Harrison	41	Clothier	Yorkshire	" "	"	" "
Elizabeth "	32	His Wife & 4 Children	"	" "	"	" "
Samuel Hodges	35	Shoemaker	Hertford	" "	"	" "
Caleb Strang	30	Husbandman	London	" "	"	For Employment
Maria Strang	28	His Wife	"	" "	"	" "

James Thompson	38	Carpenter	"	" "	"	" "
Owen Shaw	21	Cutler	Sheffield	" "	"	" "
Thomas Jackson	26	Carpenter	London	" "	"	" "
Joseph Lafar	21	Gentleman	"	" "	"	To Settle

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 14 TO 21st JUNE 1774.

John Lewis	16	Farmer	Ireland	Dickinson	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Charles "	17	"	"	"	"	" "
Joshua "	19	"	"	"	"	" "
Edward Rimer	25	Blacksmith	Liverpool	"	"	" "

PORT OF LONDON, 3d TO 10th JULY 1774.

Rebecca Whitaker	35	Musical Instrument Maker	London	America	Barbadoes	Going to settle
John Short	21	Watch Maker	"	Elizabeth	Maryland	Indented Servant
James George	22	Wire drawer	Bath	"	"	" "
John Smith	24	Weaver	Kent	"	"	" "
John Pringle	30	Copper Smith & Brazier	London	"	"	" "
Richard Lewis	33	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	" "
James Wolfe	21	Groom	Westminster	"	"	" "
Robert Martin	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Salisbury	"	"	" "
William Smith	25	Hair Dresser	London	"	"	" "
Peter Mathew	22	Architect	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Joseph Taft	21	Footman	London	"	"	" "
George Brougham	23	Watchmaker	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Smith	21	Stay Maker	Hereford	"	"	" "
John Wallis	17	Labourer	London	"	"	" "
James Pallett	19	"	"	"	"	" "
Jacob Johnson	18	Glass Cutter	"	"	"	" "
Joseph Collins	20	Currier	Dublin	"	"	" "
William Smith	21	Taylor	Newcastle	"	"	" "
William Peate	20	Labourer	Westminster	"	"	" "
William Ward	19	Labourer	Reading	"	"	" "
Joseph Austin	18	Gardener	Herts	"	"	" "
Thomas Canter	18	"	Wilts	"	"	" "
John Norman	18	"	Herts	"	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
David Davis	20	Taylor	London	Elizabeth	Maryland	Indented Servant
Michael Delaney	18	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Dobbs	21	Perukemaker	Rotherhithe	"	"	" "
Isaac Hart	23	Taylor	Plymouth	"	"	" "
Thomas Ackley	24	Husbandman	Norwich	"	"	" "
John Hitchin	21	Tanner	London	"	"	" "
Simon Innis	40	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	" "
Charles Hackett	22	Watchmaker	Sheerness	"	"	" "
William Proud	22	Cordwainer	Harwich	"	"	" "
William Watts	23	Miller	Essex	"	"	" "
Anthony Thorndale	25	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Abney	48	Leather Dresser	Surry	"	"	" "
Darby Hagan	22	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	" "
Edward Kelly	21	"	London	"	"	" "
Richard Baynham	22	Footman	Wilts	"	"	" "
Robert Beard	21	Watch & Clock Maker	London	"	"	" "
William Langford	32	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" "
John Parker	24	Watch Movemant Maker	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Deane	27	Groom	Southwark	"	"	" "
James Stewart	29	Husbandman	Sussex	"	"	" "
Thomas Robinson	22	Labourer	London	"	"	" "
John Finney	32	"	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Nash	28	Baker	Oxford	"	"	" "
Robert Clark	25	"	Sheerness	"	"	" "
William Jones	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	" "
Henry Horne	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" "
Stephen Phillips	23	Coach Harness Maker	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Charles Couch	22	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" "
Samuel Severn	36	Perukemaker	Westminster	"	"	" "
William Cutcliff	28	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Fisher	19	Sawyer	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Davis	19	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
John Fox	16	Groom	"	"	"	" "
William Ward	18	Cutler	Sheffield	"	"	" "
Thomas Ward	19	Labourer	London	"	"	" "

John Carpenter	19	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	17	Sword Chain Maker	"	"	"	"	"
James Harrison	19	Cooper	Bath	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gillen	17	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"	"
John Boyden	17	Harness Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Brarenton	21	Husbandman	Gloster	"	"	"	"
Richard Reeves	21	"	Kent	"	"	"	"
John Blackwell	39	Miner	Derby	"	"	"	"
James Hillier	26	Wheelwright	Hants	"	"	"	"
Christopher Kirby	21	Taylor	London	"	"	"	"
Robert Cowley	27	Printer	"	"	"	"	"
John Robinson	23	Carpenter	Westminster	"	"	"	"
Timothy Crosby	28	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
John Hind	21	"	York	"	"	"	"
William Ingram	22	Lath & Stave Render	London	"	"	"	"
Robert Cruse	35	Blacksmith	Essex	"	"	"	"
Edward Johnson	22	Wheelwright	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Bawdler	21	Brass Founder	Birmingham	"	"	"	"
John Fayne	21	Painter	Lincoln	"	"	"	"
James Powell	22	Leather Dresser	Bristol	"	"	"	"
George Mann	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Westminster	"	"	"	"
John Williams	30	Gardener	London	"	"	"	"
William Smith	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"
John Print	21	Husbandman	Deptford	"	"	"	"
Alexander Hynes	23	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"	"
John Alderton	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Richardson	22	Printer	Edingbourg	"	"	"	"

Port of London, 10th to 17th July 1774.

Sarah White	56	———	London	Carolina	Carolina	Going on Business
John Detlaf[? s]	30	Taylor	"	"	"	Going to settle
Sarah Detlaf[? s]	25	His Wife	"	"	"	" "
William Brinkwell	22	Coach maker	Surry	Russa Merchant	Maryland	Indented Servant
Christopher Hutton	24	Bricklayer	Yorkshire	" "	"	" "
Luke Horsfield	36	Cutler	"	" "	"	" "
William Harrison	39	Bricklayer	Liverpool	" "	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Samuel Long	28	Wheelwright	London	Russ[a] Merchant	Maryland	Indented Servant
Martin Shield	22	Plaisterer	Ireland	" "	"	" "
Robert Mills	22	Gardener	Deptford	" "	"	" "
William Wright	18	Husbandman	Hertford	" "	"	" "
Edward Higman	18	Cordwainer	London	" "	"	" "
Richard Hall	19	Waiter	"	" "	"	Indented Servants for 4, 5, & 6 Years
William Kedton	19	Miller	Yarmouth	" "	"	
Stephen Ellis	21	Taylor	Salop	" "	"	"
Patrick Tavlin	23	Husbandman	Ireland	" "	"	"
Edward Wright	23	Baker	Lincoln	" "	"	"
John Hall	25	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Chatham	" "	"	"
Mathew Moor	22	Farmer	Ireland	" "	"	"
James Bell	40	Miner	York	" "	"	"
Richard Turner	21	Brass Founder	Bristol	" "	"	"
John Yeates	24	Husbandman	Reading	" "	"	"
John Thomas	42	Clock & Watchmaker	London	" "	"	"
William Nolbrow	28	Taylor	Yarmouth	" "	"	"
John Keymester	39	Gem Maker	London	" "	"	"
Joseph Blind	25	Ship Carpenter	Kent	" "	"	"
William Turner	22	Husbandman	"	" "	"	"
John Turner	21	"	"	" "	"	"
John Care	26	Carpenter & Joiner	London	" "	"	"
Richard Perriman	33	Collar Maker	Middlesex	" "	"	"
Joseph Horsfield	24	Smith	Sheffield	" "	"	"
Henry Snead	21	Cabinet Maker	Hereford	" "	"	"
William Wheeler	21	Carpenter	Bucks	" "	"	"
Benjamin Prior	22	Blacksmith	London	" "	"	"
William Morrison	26	Carpenter & Joiner	"	" "	"	"
Edward Preston	38	Baker	"	" "	"	"
Jonathan Whitby	16	Husbandman	Norfolk	" "	"	"
Edward Driver	19	Glazier & Painter	London	" "	"	"
George Gardner	19	Labourer	"	" "	"	"
Joshua Peck	18	Hairdresser	"	" "	"	"
Thomas Judson	19	Cordwainer	Bristol	" "	"	"
John Cook	21	Groom	Lincoln	" "	"	"

William Monk	19	Ironmonger	Surry	"	"	"	"
Robert Randal	21	Printer and Bookbinder	Edingbourg	"	"	"	"
Thomas Field	30	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
Edward Burrows	21	Husbandman	Suffolk	"	"	"	Indended Servant
William Lee	26	Smith	Durham	"	"	"	" "
William Hampton	33	"	Stafford	"	"	"	" "
Jno Solomon Balissa	31	Footman	London	"	"	"	" "
John Connell	39	Cordwainer	Ireland	"	"	"	" "

Port of Hull, 10th to 17 July 1774.

Robert Medway	35	Farmer	Yorkshire	Kingston Packet	Norfolk, in Virginia	The rent of their farm raised so high they cannot live
Lydia "	33	His Wife	"	" "		
Susanna "	10		"	" "	"	"
Elizabeth "	8	&	"	" "	"	"
Lydia "	5		"	" "	"	"
Robert "	2	Children	"	" "	"	"
William Morfett	44	Farmer	"	" "	"	To seek for better Employt
Mary "	48	His Wife	"	" "	"	" " "
Hannah "	14		"	" "	"	" " "
William "	12	&	"	" "	"	" " "
Mary "	9	Children	"	" "	"	" " "
David Wheelhouse	49	Farmer	"	" "	"	Their rent raised so high they cannot live
Margt "	36	His Wife	"	" "	"	
Hannah "	12		"	" "	"	"
Diana "	10	&	"	" "	"	"
David "	9	Children	"	" "	"	"
Thomas Waters	24	Gardener	"	" "	"	To seek a better Livelihood
John Brown	26	Wheelwright	"	" "	"	" " "
William Mitchinson	30	Farmer	"	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Wetheral	30	"	"	" "	Virginia	To Purchase or Return
James Webster	22	Soap & Tallow Chandler	"	" "	"	going as a Clerk
Mathew Hick	25	Schoolmaster	"	" "	"	To seek a better livelihood
Joseph Elam	50	Gentleman	"	" "	"	To Purchase or Return
William Nelson	37	Cloth Manufacturer	"	" "	"	To transact business for two merchants
Sarah Threadgold	20	Maid Servant	"	" "	"	To seek a better livelihood

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Bartho Barker	29	Farmer	Yorkshire	Adventure	New York	To Purchase or return
Sarah Barker	30	His Wife	"	"	" "	" " "
James Walker	11	Servant	"	"	" "	To seek a better livelihood
Rachael Todd	19	Maid Servant	"	"	" "	" " "
Sarah Lightfoot	18	" "	"	"	" "	" " "
Thomas Corry	44	Husbandman	"	"	" "	" " "
John Packer	19	Mercer	"	"	" "	" " "
David Lessley	24	Joiner	Scotland	"	" "	" " "
Richard Henderson	34	Joiner	Hull	"	" "	Has a brother settled there who desires him to come over
Susanna "	30	His Wife	"	"	" "	
David "	9		"	"	" "	"
Robert "	6	&	"	"	" "	"
Susanna "	4		"	"	" "	"
Ann "	1	Children	"	"	" "	"
William Sowersby	26	Farmer	Yorkshire	"	" "	To Purchase or return

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 10th TO 17th JULY 1774.

William Smith Esqre	36	Gentlemen	London	Le Soy Planter	Dominica	To Reside
Mr Mellegan	40	"	"	" "	"	" "
Mr Burgess	26	"	"	" "	"	" "
Mr Brown	36	"	"	" "	"	" "
Mr Clark	38	"	"	" "	"	" "
Mr Roberts	20	"	"	" "	"	" "
John Edmonds	12	Servants	"	" "	"	" "
—— Violets	30		"	" "	"	" "

PORT OF LONDON, 17th TO 24 JULY 1774.

William Thomas	20	Merchant	London	St George	Philadelphia	To Settle
William Bell	29	Perukemaker	"	Rosamond	New York	" "
Robert Etherington	25	Mariner	"	"	" "	On Business
Lawrance Jones	20	Gentleman	"	"	" "	On Pleasure
Andrew Hisme	30	Physician	"	Nancy	Jamaica	To Settle

Edwd Earlsman	30	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" "
William Lomas	33	Cordwainer	Northampton	"	"	" "
Willm Cartwright	23	"	London	"	"	" "
Joseph Johnson	14	"	"	"	"	To live with a gentleman
John Lynch	37	Farmer	Ireland	"	"	On Business
John Vaughan	59	Grocer	Shewsbury	"	"	" "
Margaret Wood	18	Spinster	London	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Ryde	18	"	Deptford	"	"	" "
Joseph Seabright	25	Millwright	Southwark	Hope	Maryland	Indented Servant
Charles Field	21	Groom	York	"	"	" "
Seth Bailey	21	Coach maker	London	"	"	" "
Edward Williams	30	" "	"	"	"	" "
William Right	31	Sawyer	"	"	"	" "
William Firmins	23	Glazier	Wolverhampton	"	"	" "
Robert Moore	37	Silversmith	London	"	"	Indented servant for four Years
Charles Kaye	30	Stone Mason	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Hopper	32	Cooper	York	"	"	" " "
Edward Gregory	38	Painter	London	"	"	" " "
Ralph Holden	24	Chaise Driver	"	"	"	" " "
James Bankerhie	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
John Reed	30	Plate Printer	"	"	"	" " "
George Hichman	23	Glass Pollisher	"	"	"	" " "
Charles Rowland	21	House Carpenter	"	"	"	" " "
Frederick Dawson	39	Painter	"	"	"	" " "
Saml Richardson	22	Book Keeper	"	"	"	" " "
Joseph Dyer	21	Groom	"	"	"	" " "

Port of Portsmouth, 17th to 24th July 1774.

Walter Robinson Esqre	—	Lord Chief Justice of Tobago	Tobago	Unity	Tobago "	To Execute his Office
Mr Peter Maxwell	35	Planter	Grenada	"	"	To Superintend his plantation
Mr Henderson	25	Gentleman	York	"	"	To settle at Tobago

Port of Hull, 17th to 20th July 1774.

Thomas Webster	50	Husbandman	Yorkshire	Amelia	Philadelphia	Going to seek a better livelihood
Robert Mitner	20	Grocer & Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	" " "

Port of London, 24th to 31st July 1774.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
James Swallow	24	Cleat Maker	York	Charming Molly	Philadelphia	To seek Employment
Benjamin Littlewood	21	"	"	" "	"	" "
Mrs Wilcox & 3 Children		"	"	" "	"	" "
Captn Gills	—	Wife & Children	"	" "	"	" "
John Berningham	20	Gentleman	Ireland	" "	"	On his Travels
Elizabeth Stead	26	Servant	London	Earl of Dunmow	New York	Going to Service
William Hughes	34	Tallow Chandler	Deptford	Peggy Stewart	Maryland	Indented Servant
William Lilly	30	Block Maker	London	" "	"	" "
Robert Wilson	38	Footman	Northumberland	" "	"	" "
Thomas Jones	21	Joiner	London	" "	"	" "
John Bryan	30	Labourer	"	" "	"	" "
James Gunner	23	Perukemaker	"	" "	"	" "
Joseph Legard	21	Cordwainer	"	" "	"	" "
Thomas Turner	22	Gunsmith	Birmingham	" "	"	" "
William Hickison	26	Brick maker	"	" "	"	" "
Samuel Smith	24	Stay maker	Woolwich	" "	"	" "
Wm Hayes	21	Weaver	London	" "	"	" "
Simon Retallack	22	Blacksmith	Lambeth	" "	"	" "
Thomas Jacobs	25	Perukemaker	London	" "	"	" "
Ric Gardner	21	Painter	Sussex	" "	"	" "
John Hall	21	Groom	"	" "	"	" "
William Moland	21	Tin Plate Worker	London	" "	"	Indented Servant for four Years
William Martin	21	Sack Weaver	Nants	" "	"	
Richard Clayton	21	Cordwainer	London	" "	"	"
Thomas Ireland	17	Shoemaker	Liverpool	" "	"	"
John Slade	33	Taylor	London	" "	"	"
Charles Roach	26	Tallow Chandler	"	" "	"	"
Jos Godfrey	21	Groom	"	" "	"	"
Philip Shobrooke	32	Husbandman	"	" "	"	"
Jos Martin	16	Labourer	Somerset	" "	"	"
William Ward	18	Footman	London	" "	"	"
Joseph Nutting	17	Groom	"	" "	"	"

Mark Lachman	26	Baker	"	"	"	"	"
John Munn	21	Book caser	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Jones	23	Draper	"	"	"	"	"
John Daniel	21	Perukemaker	Truro	"	"	"	"
Grifin Knight	26	Turner	London	"	"	"	"
James Johns	21	Plaisterer	Lambeth	"	"	"	"
Thomas Boyfield	20	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"	"
Oliver Bock	21	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Price	22	Groom	Monmouth	"	"	"	"
John McDonald	22	Husbandman	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Thomas Cowen	21	"	York	"	"	"	"
Daniel Hurley	21	"	London	"	"	"	"
John Phelps	24	Miner	"	"	"	"	"
James Withers	21	Jeweller	"	"	"	"	"
John Remnant	23	Joyner	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Hall	26	Cooper	Hampshire	"	"	"	"
Richard Gee	21	Weaver	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Clark	39	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"
James Thomas	22	Wheelwright	"	"	"	"	"
George Bradley	24	Stone Mason	Lancashire	"	"	"	"
James Powell	21	Weaver	London	"	"	"	"
John Brigham	24	Glass Frame Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Ross	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
John Sargood	21	Plate Worker	"	"	"	"	"
Alexr South	16	Labourer	Essex	"	"	"	"

Port of Liverpool, 24th to 31st July 1774.

Ralph Falkner	50	Carpenter	Staffordshire	Elizabeth	Philadelphia	To seek better Employment		
Dorothy "	45	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ralph "	30	Potter	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	30	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Harris	25	House Maid	"	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 31st JULY TO 7th AUGUST 1774.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
John Butler	25	Gentleman	London	Carolina Packet	Carolina	Going to settle
Ann "	25	His Wife	"	" "	"	" "
Thomas Andrews	35	Potter	"	" "	"	" "
Willm Templeman	28	Jeweller	"	" "	"	" "
John Smith	22	Cabinet Maker	"	" "	"	" "
Thomas Bailey	17	Cordwainer	Lambeth	Generous Friends	Maryland	" "
William Wall	23	Hop presser	London	" "	"	" "
Joseph Cook	24	Baker	Norwich	Beith	Virginia	Indented Servant
Thomas Atkins	24	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	" "
James Palmer	27	Wheelwright	Middlesex	"	"	" "
William Thompson	30	Schoolmaster	Scotland	"	"	" "
Joseph Smith	20	Baker	Surry	"	"	" "
William Lewis	20	Perukemaker	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Clark	18	Bucklemaker	Worcester	"	"	" "
John Hoskins	21	Brick Maker	Surry	"	"	" "
John Smithson	30	Blacksmith	Lincoln	"	"	" "
Jacob Seedon	24	Shipwright	Yarmouth	"	"	" "
Samuel Wilson	26	Gentleman's Servant	London	"	"	" "
Andrew McGill	25	Blacksmith	Edingbourg	"	"	" "
John Stanton	22	Wheelwright	London	"	"	" "
John Guilsbury	17	Smith	"	"	"	" "
William Bruce	15	Painter	"	"	"	" "
James Chamberlin	23	Baker	"	"	"	" "
George Bollard	21	Taylor	Ireland	Elizabeth	"	" "
John Aspley	21	Blacksmith	Birmingham	"	"	" "
William Warden	21	Schoolmaster	Middlesex	"	"	" "
John Board	36	Sawyer	Devon	"	"	" "
Thomas Brown	29	Cordwainer	York	"	"	" "
Catharine Roper	32	Spinner	London	"	"	" "
Daniel Hutchinson	21	Cordwainer	Dublin	"	"	" "
William Castake	21	Sawyer	London	"	"	" "
Charles Wise	21	Rope Maker	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Rudkin	28	Currier	"	"	"	" "

Port of Whitby, 31st July to 7th Aug. 1774.

Robert Harrison	38	Innholder & Shopkeeper	Yorkshire	Marlborough	Savanna in America	Going to seek for better Employt to stay there or return
David Black	19	Book binder	Scotland	"		
Richard Fenton	26	Canvas Weaver, Wife & Children	"	"	"	" " "
Ralph Cock	37	Linen Weaver & Wife	"	"	"	" " "
John Tate	25	Carpenter, Wife & 4 Children	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Oliver	29	Blacksmith, Wife & 2 Children	"	"	"	" " "
Jane Wilson	22	Spinster	"	"	"	" " "
James Elliot	35	Husbandman & his Wife	"	"	"	" " "
James Berry	31	Linen Weaver with 1 Child	Lancashire	"	"	" " "
Adam Dryden	28	Gardener	Scotland	"	"	Going to seek better Employment to stay there or return
William Alexander	32	Labourer, Wife & 3 Children	Yorkshire	"	"	

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 31st July to 7th Aug. 1774.

Samuel Hughes	19	Labourer	Bristol	Restoration	Maryland	Indented Servant
John Wilkins	18	"	"	"	"	" "
John Perry	16	"	Bath	"	"	" "
Thomas Russel	17	Servant	Bristol	"	"	" "
One Woman	—	———	———	"	"	" "
William Keater	29	Smith	Bristol	"	"	A Convict

Port of London, 7th to 14th Aug. 1774.

Mary Fraser	30	Weaver	London	Cæsar	Philadelphia	Going to settle
William Fraser	40	Weaver & 3 Children	"	"	"	" "
Charles Webster	36	Husbandman	Scotland	Mercury	Quebec	" "
Jenna "	33	His Wife & 3 Children	"	"	"	" "
Margaret Weshelt	28	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
George Grant	22	Joiner	London	Ross	Virginia	Going to settle
James Scotland	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	" "

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Alex[r] Ploughton	27	Clerk	London	Ross	Virginia	Going to settle
M. A. Hunter	28	"	"	"	"	On Business
Elizabeth Spence	16	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Judith Worthson	70	———	"	"	"	" "
James Hunter	27	Merchant	"	"	"	" "
Ann Bell	21	Spinster	"	Success's Increase	Pensocla	To Settle
Murray McLinzey	28	Cartwright	Scotland	" "	"	" "
William Stephens	23	Carpenter	"	" "	"	" "
Gerard Byrne	22	Carpenter & Joiner	Kent	" "	"	" "

PORT OF HULL, 7th TO 14th AUG. 1774.

John Willman	43	Clothier	Yorkshire	America	New York	To seek a better Livelihood
Stephen Fisher	30	Joiner	"	"	" "	" " "
Georg Waterworth	45	Cloth Dresser	"	"	" "	" " "

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 7th TO 14 AUG. 1774.

Thomas Fisher	27	Carpenter	Laneashire	Betsey	Virginia	To seek for better Employ[t]
Henry "	25	Weaver	"	"	"	" " "
John Betty	29	Farmer	Westmoreland	"	"	" " "
James Bread	30	Smith	Liverpool	"	"	" " "
Robert Ferry	44	Farmer	Yorkshire	"	"	" " "
James "	19	"	"	"	"	" " "
Joseph "	17	"	"	"	"	" " "

PORT OF LONDON, 14th TO 21st AUG. 1774.

David Adkins	22	Cooper	Lincoln	William	Carolina	Indented Servant
James Nichols	24	Silver Caster	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Winter	21	Husbandman	Leicester	"	"	" "
John Rixon	22	Brazier & Copper Smith	Birmingham	"	"	" "
Benjamin Evans	22	Sail Cloth Weaver	Cornwall	"	"	" "

John Anthony	21	Baker	Middlesex	William	Caroline	Indented Servant
James Smith	21	Painter & Glazier	Nottingham	"	"	" "
Michael Delancy	21	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	" "
John Gear	17	Blacksmith	London	Patience	Virginia	" "
Henry Edwards	17	Perukemaker	"	"	"	" "
David Rees ✓	22	Carpenter	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Thomas Ball	33	Bricklayer	London	"	"	" "
George Pratt	22	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" "
George Blackburn	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" "
William Seymour	27	House Carpenter	Hereford	"	"	" "
John Tatham	32	Taylor	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Daniel Graham	25	Clock Maker	Gloucester	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Davis	21	Spinster	Westminster	"	"	" "
Elizabeth "	21	"	"	"	"	" "

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 14th TO 21st Aug. 1774.

Edward Ryan	21	Labourer	Bristol	Charming Nancy	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Timothy Connelly	22	"	"	" "	"	" "
George James	18	Hooper	Hereford	" "	"	" "
James Lynn	20	Brickmaker	Bristol	" "	"	" "
John Weeks	22	Weaver	"	" "	"	" "
John Kenneday	26	Labourer	Ross	" "	"	" "
William Power	18	"	"	" "	"	" "
John Carrel	25	Shoemaker	Bristol	" "	"	" "
B. Kelly	26	Labourer	"	" "	"	" "
John Flemming	21	"	"	" "	"	" "
Henry Havell	25	Cooper	Cork	" "	"	" "
R. Seaton	22	Shoemaker	"	" "	"	" "
P. Butler	23	Seaman	Cork	" "	"	" "
Jno Cass	18	Book binder	Wells	" "	"	" "
James Faulkner	20	Cork Cutter	Bristol	" "	"	" "
One Woman	—	———	———	" "	"	returning Home

Port of London, 21st to 28th Aug. 1774.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
George Messenberg	19	Gentleman	London	Royal Exchange	Virginia	On Business
James Jones	43	Fell Monger	"	Lovely Lass	Philadelphia	" "
James Forrester	20	Hat Maker	"	" "	"	to settle
Robert Cory	16	Draper	Norfolk	" "	"	" "
John Simmons	52	Merchant	London	" "	"	On Business
William Stockwell	19	Draper	Norfolk	" "	"	to settle
Leonora Gilman	30	& 3 Children	———	———	———	———
Anthony "	40	Merchant	London	Benjamin & Mary	Campvere	On Business

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 21st to 28th Aug. 1774.

John Simpson	27	Labourer	Bristol	Glorious Memory	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Thomas Fletcher	26	"	"	" "	"	" "
Daniel Shiels	21	"	"	" "	"	" "
Robert Hurst	30	Soap Maker	Kent	" "	"	" "
Twelve Women	—	———	———	———	———	" "

Port of London, 28th Aug. to 4 Sept. 1774.

James Keen	22	Cook	London	Rebecca	Maryland	Indented Servant
William Nainby	16	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Southwark	"	"	" "
Robert Moore	37	Silversmith	London	"	"	" "
Seth Bailey	21	Carpenter & Joiner	Westminster	"	"	" "
Charles Stuteville	22	Husbandman	Greenwich	"	"	" "
William Collins	24	Butcher	Westminster	"	"	" "
John Johns	24	Carpenter & Joiner	Kent	"	"	" "
James Barker	23	Cloth Dresser	Manchester	"	"	" "
William Wright	33	Sawyer	London	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Haynes	22	Spinster	Westminster	"	"	" "
Ann Tucker	21	"	Southwark	"	"	" "
Mary Cormick	24	"	London	"	"	" "

Andrew Bagge	23	Baker	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Hughes	18	Silversmith	"	"	"	"	"
William Stoakes	16	Husbandman	Nottingham	"	"	"	"
Henry Desterberg	16	Weaver	London	"	"	"	"
John Lynch	16	Taylor	Bucks	"	"	"	"
John Gates	17	Labourer	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
William Lewis	16	"	London	"	"	"	"
Sarah Flaker	16	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Baker	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
Arthur Honeywood	22	Cock Founder	Sussex	"	"	"	"
Thomas Pearson	23	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
Archibald Laikie	24	Engraver	"	"	"	"	"
Abraham Bass	25	Buckle Maker	"	"	"	"	"
William Archer	23	Surgeon	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
Frederick Dawson	39	Painter	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hopper	32	Cooper	York	"	"	"	"
Matthew Branan	21	Smith	London	"	"	"	"
James Keith	24	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Northumberland	"	"	"	"
William Pitman	24	Carpenter & Joiner	Worcester	"	"	"	"
John Benefold	29	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
William Cooley	21	Founder	Dublin	"	"	"	"
Isaac Kilburn	21	Butcher	York	"	"	"	"
William Linton	21	Skinner & Glover	Northumberland	"	"	"	"
Lawrance Hackett	32	Weaver	Westminster	"	"	"	"
Charles Wightman	26	Surgeon	London	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Derbyshire	21	Milliner	Surry	"	"	"	"
William Rouse	17	Cloth Weaver	York	"	"	"	"
William Holmes	17	Labourer	Essex	"	"	"	"
Isaac Bury	17	Weaver	London	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 5th TO 12 SEPT. 1774.

Martin Crew	29	Taylor	London	Neptune	Maryland	Indented Servant	
Mary "	28	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
John Heard	21	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Landers	25	Broker	"	"	"	"	"
Carl Thale	19	Footman	"	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Richard Nicholas	22	Husbandman	Devon	Neptune	Maryland	Indented Servant
Edward Dunn	21	Hatter	Stafford	"	"	" "
Richard Assick	20	Gentleman's Servant	London	"	"	" "
William Clifford	22	Gardener	Bristol	"	"	" "
Thomas Durant	20	Blacksmith	London	"	"	" "
Cornelius Thompson	25	Perukemaker	Milton	"	"	" "
William Ohlson	29	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	" "
John Uppord	21	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Burn	22	Brickmaker	Surry	"	"	" "
John Byam	18	Groom	Dublin	"	"	" "
John Taylor	33	Cheese Monger	York	"	"	" "
Hersford Johnson	21	Carpenter	Norfolk	"	"	" "
Charles Williams	23	Dyer	Somerset	"	"	" "
James Perkle	22	Printer	Edingbourg	"	"	" "
William George	24	Scrivener	Wilts	"	"	" "
Patrick Hopkins	25	Gentleman's Servant	London	"	"	" "
Jos Butterworth	37	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" "
John Strong	25	Silversmith	"	"	"	" "
John Rose	22	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	" "
William Lazinby	21	Butcher	"	"	"	" "
Joseph Mead	37	Brickmaker	Wells	"	"	" "
Thomas Jackson	21	Butcher	London	"	"	" "
Benjamin Loftman	16	Gentleman's Servant	York	"	"	" "
John Carroll	22	Husbandman	Dublin	"	"	" "
William Kidder	20	Leather Dresser	London	"	"	" "
James Worker	23	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" "
John George	37	Gentleman's Servant	"	"	"	" "
John Williams	40	Hair Dresser	"	"	"	" "
Margdin Mullunly	25	Groom	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Archdale	40	Stone Mason	"	"	"	" "
George Wood	25	Groom	"	"	"	" "
John Reilly	26	Brass founder	London	"	"	" "
Frederick Mathey	21	Coach Maker	"	"	"	" "
Jos West	44	Shipwright	Greenwich	"	"	" "
Abraham Tucker	25	Blacksmith	Surry	"	"	" "

Charity Armstead	21	Milliner	London	"	"	"	"
Sarah Tinmins	21	Servant	"	"	"	"	"
William Pearse	23	Surgeon	"	"	"	"	"
John Butler	23	Linen Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Paterson	23	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"
Charles David	26	Schoolmaster	Wales	"	"	"	"
Francis Lester	18	Hair Dresser	Edingbourg	"	"	"	"
Thomas Loyd	28	Footman	London	"	"	"	"
Thoma Warren	31	Trunk Maker	"	"	"	"	"
John Cale	42	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Peacock	24	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"
John Braithwait	24	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	"
William Jenner	50	Cloth Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
Martin Pandel	21	Baker	"	"	"	"	"
John Long	23	Tinman	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 12th TO 19th SEPT. 1774.

James Underwood	27	Schoolmaster	Salop	Nancy	Maryland	Indented Servant	
Elias Making	30	Taylor	London	"	"	"	"
William Miller	29	Plaisterer	Dorset	"	"	"	"
Samuel Moor	38	Gardener	Surry	"	"	"	"
Thomas Tamer	21	Brickmaker	London	"	"	"	"
Samuel Griffiths	19	Gardener	Islington	"	"	"	"
John Rutherford	21	Turner	Westminster	"	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 12th TO 19th SEPT. 1774.

Wm Gussick	17	Labourer	Wells	Concord	Philadelphia	Indented Servant	
James Haskins	13	"	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 12th TO 19th SEPT. 1774.

John Jones	27	Watchmaker	Staffordshire	Liverpool	Philadelphia	To work at his Trade
Wm Whiteside	25	Merchant	London	"	"	To Trade

Port of London, 12 to 19st Sept. 1774.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Thomas Brown	22	Blacksmith	Westminster	Nancy	Maryland	Indented Servant
Peter Credy	25	Taylor	London	"	"	" "
Charles Cook	23	Box and Trunk Maker	"	"	"	" "
Williams Elkins	25	Sawyer	"	"	"	" "
Joseph Law	21	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	" "
George Hamilton	19	"	Worcester	"	"	" "
Henry Halworth	23	Weaver	Lincoln	"	"	" "
John Gordon	28	Husbandman	Westminster	"	"	" "
George Ward	22	Carpenter	Surry	"	"	" "
Robert Watson	28	Shipwright	Greenwich	"	"	" "
John Lucas	23	Cordwainer	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Thomas Rubidge	37	Leather Dresser	Surry	"	"	" "
William Lyon	30	Surgeon & Apothecary	Liverpool	"	"	" "
Edward Davis	25	Cooper	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Edwards	19	Cordwainer	Westminster	"	"	" "
John Neave	25	Farmer	Lincoln	"	"	" "
John Paterlange	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Charnock	26	Brickmaker	"	Neptune	Philadelphia	" "
Samuel Wherrett	25	Watch Movement Maker	"	"	"	" "
Edward Jones	21	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
John Christian Haffner	28	Taylor	"	"	"	" "
Ephraim Christian Mickell	34	Butcher	"	"	"	" "

Port of Hull, 19th to 26th Sept. 1774.

Thomas Layton	32	Horse Jockey	Malton	Jamaica Packet	Jamaica	To seek a better livelihood
John Fletcher	15	Native of the Country	Hull	" "	"	Going to his Friends
Daniel Bridges	25	Merchant	"	" "	"	To settle in business

Port of Plymouth, 26th Sept. to 3rd Oct. 1774.

Cousin Richard Esqre	29	Gentleman	London	Proudfoot	Grenada	Going to reside
Clozier Esqre	21	Planter	"	"	"	" "
Duval Esqre	16	"	"	"	"	" "
Deglapion Esqre	23	"	"	"	"	" "
Mr Niel	18	Merchant	"	"	"	" "
Monbrun	26	Servant	"	"	"	" "
Antoine	25	"	"	"	"	" "
Francois	15	"	"	"	"	" "
Rosette	25	"	"	"	"	" "
John Henry	30	Clerk	"	"	"	Going to Settle
Peter Bossile	21	"	"	"	"	" "
Stephen Clerk	26	"	"	"	"	" "

Port of London, 3rd to 10th Oct. 1774.

Rachel L'Fabeure	40	Lady	London	London	Carolina	Going for Pleasure
Jane Bignell	47	Severt of Do	"	"	"	Going with Mrs L' Fabeure
Ann Bowie	36	" "	"	"	"	" " "
Elizª Batty	16	A Native of Carolina	"	"	"	Going home
Ann Weston	30	Lady	"	"	"	Going for Pleasure
John West	28	Gentleman	"	"	"	" "
John Auldjo	15	"	"	"	"	" "
Alexr Auldjo	16	"	"	"	"	" "
Robert Dee	33	"	"	"	"	" "
Henry Houseman	35	"	"	"	"	" "
Hezekiah Johnson	22	Land Surveyor	"	Standlinch	Jamaica	Going for Encouragement
William Finch	11	A Youth	"	"	"	Going under the care of Mr Johnson
John Forbes	25	Blacksmith	Scotland	"	"	Indented Servant
William Middleton	23	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
John Lindsey	23	Mercer	"	"	"	" "
George Allerdyer	22	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
William Brown	21	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" "
Thoms Craig	22	Mason	"	"	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
James Flanagan	21	Husbandman	Scotland	Standlinch	Jamaica	Indented Servant
William Lamb	21	"	"	"	"	" "
Hugh Price	15	Labourer	London	London Packet	Philadelphia	" "
John Sollicoffre	17	Cabinet Maker	"	" "	"	" "
Charles Foggett	17	Labourer	"	" "	"	" "
Charles Wallis	22	Baker	"	" "	"	" "
William Sparrow	22	Worsted Weaver	Northampton	" "	"	" "
William Chester	24	Gardener	London	" "	"	" "
Abraham Bryant	22	Buckle Maker	"	" "	"	" "
Daniel Briarly	45	Plaisterer	Lancaster	" "	"	" "
Joseph Savage	22	Bookkeeper	London	" "	"	" "
John Mason	21	Baker	"	" "	"	" "
George Jones	21	Ironfounder	"	" "	"	" "
Willm Hayman	22	Carpenter	"	" "	"	" "
John Clare	22	Servant	Colchester	" "	"	" "
John Williams	22	Sawyer	London	" "	"	" "
William Good	21	Perukemaker	"	" "	"	" "
Richard Briggs	25	Shipwright	"	" "	"	" "
Richard Jones	21	Labourer	"	" "	"	" "
William Jones	38	Printer	"	" "	"	" "
James Poyton	40	Woolcomber	Somerset	" "	"	" "
John Stallard	32	Cook	London	" "	"	" "
Thomas Williamson	23	Taylor	"	" "	"	" "
Robert Colbrook	28	Miller	Kent	" "	"	" "
Aaron Bowler	21	Labourer	London	" "	"	" "
Jos Wyatt	27	Woolcomber	Essex	" "	"	" "
Richd Mitchell	15	Labourer	London	" "	"	" "
William Davenport	15	"	"	" "	"	" "
John Wetherel	15	"		" "	"	" "
Joseph Palmer	16	"	"	" "	"	" "
Henry Carwebe	15	"	"	" "	"	" "
Charles Pemberton	16	"	"	" "	"	" "
John Meech	17	"	Lincoln	" "	"	" "
George Dowson	16	"	Northampton	" "	"	" "
Edward Arnold	16	"	London	" "	"	" "

William Brymer	18	"	York	"	"	"	"	"
John Watts	22	Brass Founder	London	"	"	"	"	"
John Bryant	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Brown	35	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Hay	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Noll	27	Stone Mason	Kent	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Hallett	21	Musician	London	"	"	"	"	"
John Gelling	23	Pavior	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Roily	28	Breeches Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Lee	26	Tobacconist	Surry	"	"	"	"	"
John Dunilton	21	Baker	Dublin	"	"	"	"	"
Jonas Turner	25	Dyer	London	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Taylor	21	Brickmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Clark	18	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Gray	36	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Manning	16	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Meekham	15	Letter Founder	London	"	"	"	"	"
John White	22	Labourer	Suffolk	"	"	"	"	"
John Brown	17	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Northumberland	"	"	"	"	"
John Topping	23	Boat Builder	Newcastle	"	"	"	"	"
Jos Dayman	21	Blacksmith	London	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Francis	26	Stocking Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jos Doyle	24	Cabinet Maker	Warwick	"	"	"	"	"
Lakey Kelly	25	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"	"
James Feull	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Rudsdell	15	Labourer	Norwich	"	"	"	"	"
Luke Wilmott	15	Blacksmith	London	"	"	"	"	"
John Rolph	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Alsop	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Chisham	19	Net Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Fenton	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Bailey	15	Thread Maker	Birmingham	"	"	"	"	"
William Leonard	15	Pavior	London	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Wright	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Merryfield	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Flogden	16	"	Norfolk	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Bissell	17	"	Lincoln	"	"	"	"	"
James Mooring	17	Brick maker	Suffolk	"	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*		*To*	*As a*	
John Lee	16	Rope Maker	Durham	London Packet		Philadelphia	Indented Servant	
Owen Williams	18	Husbandman	Durham	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Jones	22	House Painter	London	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Abrahams	23	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Rolph	21	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Alexander	23	Hatter	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Smith	21	Baker	Liverpool	"	"	"	"	"
James Elliott	32	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"	"	"
William Johnston	26	Gardener	Herts	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Palmer	25	Footman	London	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Dailey	24	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Watley	22	Cloth Weaver	Wilts	"	"	"	"	"
John Frost	25	Woolcomber	London	"	"	"	"	"
Patrick Boylan	24	Cordwainer	Dublin	"	"	"	"	"
Dean Taylor	28	Surgeon	London	"	"	"	"	"
John Baldry	22	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Salver	30	"	Nottingham	"	"	"	"	"
William Lye	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Heap	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"	"
John Forster	17	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Walter	19	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Hodson	15	"	Bristol	"	"	"	"	"
John Ford	17	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Dodd	17	Watch Gilder	London	"	"	"	"	"
William Dawson	17	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Chapman	18	"	Essex	"	"	"	"	"
John Tyre	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jos Medget	16	"	Norwich	"	"	"	"	"
James Hooper	22	Printer	Dorset	"	"	"	"	"
Joel Simmel	21	Hair dresser	London	"	"	"	"	"
John Allen	21	Groom	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis May	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Hook	38	Printer	London	"	"	"	"	"
William Oldaker	22	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Mingay	44	Cooper	"	"	"	"	"	"

Robert Cobham	39	Joiner & Carpenter	"	"	"	"	" "
Lawrence Kamey	23	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"	" "
Laughlin Birn	21	Farmer	Ireland	"	"	"	" "
Lewin Coey	21	Butcher	London	"	"	"	" "
Dederick Griskin	30	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	" "

PILL A MEMBER OF THE PORT OF BRISTOL, 3rd TO 10th OCT. 1774.

One hundred & Six Convicts from the different Jails in the Kingdom	William	Maryland	To be transported

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 3rd TO 10th OCT. 1774.

Thomas Stead	17	Butcher	Hull	Rockingham	Cape Fear	Going to his Father who lives there

PORT OF LONDON, 10th TO 17th OCT. 1774.

James Reed	27	Taylor	London	Lady Tuliana	Jamaica	Going to settle
Thomas Chisham	15	Clerk	"	" "	"	Going as a Clerk
William Hall	16	"	"	" "	"	" "
James Pottinger	15	Labourer	"	Two Friends	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
John Graves	25	Stocking Weaver	Nottingham	" "	"	" "
Thomas Payne	22	Carpenter & Joiner	Southampton	" "	"	" "
Jonathan Allan	19	Glass Grinder	London	" "	"	" "
James Stewart	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Edingbourgh	" "	"	" "
Alary Collin	22	Spinster	Kent	" "	"	" "
Moses Burt	15	Husbandman	Somerset	Mary	"	" "
John Lander	19	"	Edingbourgh	"	"	" "
George Sadler	26	"		"	"	" "
Elizabeth Savigny	21	Spinster	London	"	"	" "
Jonathan Grover	17	Groom	Surry	"	"	" "
William Stone	18	Husbandman	Oxford	"	"	" "
Joseph Harris	15	Labourer	Warwick	"	"	" "
Michael McDonald	21	Plaisterer	London	"	"	" "
Jane Tiberson	21	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Wm Burt	18	Husbandman	Somerset	Two Friends	"	" "

Port of London, 17th to 24th Oct. 1774.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Rebecca Wildie	22	Spinster	London	Britannia	Barbadoes	Going to Settle
Thomas Evans	26	Servant	"	"	"	Going to his Master
Wiloughby Day	14	Lad	"	"	"	Going to his Friends
Stephen Eglin	25	Draper	"	Newmarket	Carolina	Going to Settle
Jasper Scouler	30	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Wilcox	25	Currier	"	Suekey	Salem	Going on business
James Berry	15	Servant	"	"	"	Going to his Master
Andrew Wright	22	Millwright	Jamaica	George Booth	Jamaica	Going home
Mary "	22	His Wife	"	" "	"	" "
James Brookson	18	Gentleman	Surry	" "	"	Going to Settle
Robert Maxwell	18	Clerk	Scotland	James	Carolina	Going to Settle
Willson Dabrall	25	Jeweller	"	"	"	" "
Berobeer Forsyth	22	Gentleman	"	"	"	" "
Sarah Eastwood	16	Spinster	London	Lowther	St Carolina	Indented Servant
Joseph Dyer	21	Waiter	"	"	" "	" "
William Kennedy	25	Perukemaker	"	"	" "	" "
Ralph Richardson	35	Gardener	Surry	"	" "	" "
John Ayhffe	17	Husbandman	Suffolk	Sims	Maryland	" "
Elizabeth Magguire	17	Spinster	Westminster	"	"	" "
Ann Tapp	16	"	London	"	"	" "
James Read	20	Bricklayer	Middlesex	"	"	" "
James Yeo	21	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	" "
Francis Sedly	21	" "	Ireland	"	"	" "
Jos Gibbs	26	Surgeon	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Wood	22	Glazier & Painter	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Jas Scarborough	25	Perukemaker	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Morgan	27	Skinner	"	"	"	" "
William McColl	37	Gardener	Kent	"	"	" "
Jesse Scudder	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
William Williams	16	Gardener	Bristol	"	"	" "
Mary Le Fount	19	Spinster	London	"	"	" "
John Salmon	15	Taylor	"	"	"	" "

Charles Savin	24	Painter & Glazier	Westminster	"	"	"	"
John Hipsley Standen	29	Brewer & Clerk	"	"	"	"	"
John Freeman	23	Butcher	Oxford	"	"	"	"
Charles Ferrier	31	Taylor	London	"	"	"	"
Penelope Anderson	23	Book Binder	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Smart	23	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"

Port of London, 24th to 31st Oct. 1774.

John Somersal	22	Clock Maker	London	Sophia	Maryland	Indented Servant	
George Finlayson	21	Taylor	Southampton	"	"	"	"
Edward Burchal	21	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
Ralph Hague	24	Painter	Edingburgh	"	"	"	"
Anthony Paine	23	Groom	Worcester	"	"	"	"
Thomas Butcher	22	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Lawton	30	Dyer	Somerset	"	"	"	"
James Masterson	36	Gardener	London	"	"	"	"
John Barnard	24	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
William Dunster	40	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Dunster	21	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
John Peacock	39	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Peacock	34	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Alford	21	Spinster	London	"	"	"	"
Mary Thompson	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Parkinson	34	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Titcomb	25	Stone Mason	Bristol	"	"	"	"
William Wintent	22	Groom	London	"	"	"	"
John Remonda	30	Hair dresser	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Ambrose	22	Surgeon	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Anderson	22	Husbandman	Bristol	"	"	"	"
George Graham	17	"	Cumberland	"	"	"	"
John Oliver	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
Saml Davidson	15	Watch Maker	London	"	"	"	"
John Davidson	22	Surgeon	"	"	"	"	"
John Wilson	39	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"	"
John Chandler	19	Clock Maker	Suffolk	"	"	"	"
C. Spingen	21	Linen Weaver	London	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
John Turner	22	Linen Weaver	London	Sophia	Maryland	Indented Servant
William Cook	24	Paper Hanger	"	"	"	" "
Christopher Roan	22	Weaver	"	"	"	" "
William Banks	24	"	"	"	"	" "
William Sisson	21	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" "
William Alford	26	Printer	"	"	"	" "
Nathaniel Norton	26	Taylor	"	"	"	" "
John Wright	30	Book Keeper	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Mashman	36	Clock Maker	Wiltshire	"	"	" "
Daniel Smith	38	Wire Drawer	London	"	"	" "
Amos Blackwell	43	Weaver	"	"	"	" "
Henry Perriman	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
James Bencroft	27	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
Mathias Bonner	28	Taylor	"	"	"	" "
Hannah Butler	27	Cook & Dairy Maid	"	"	"	" "
Mathew Simpson	48	Joiner	"	"	"	" "
James Gosling	34	Whitesmith	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Gilchrist	27	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
John Furger	19	Book Keeper	"	"	"	" "
Jonathan Ridge	22	Joiner	"	"	"	" "
William Willoughby	22	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" "
John Reynolds	22	Weaver	"	"	"	" "
John Cooper	29	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Freeman	27	Book Keeper	"	"	"	" "
Edward Steed	25	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	" "
Charles Field	21	Engraver	Ireland	"	"	" "
William Cook	21	Husbandman	Plymouth	"	"	" "
Peter Deacon	25	Breeches Maker	London	"	"	" "
Charles Stone	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
Walter Prior	32	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Hilint	21	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Andrew Russel	24	Gardener	Kent	"	"	" "
Robert Henry	36	Cooper	"	"	"	" "
John Griffiths	26	Groom	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Vincent	23	Plaisterer	London	"	"	" "

Port of Portsmouth, 24th to 31st Oct. 1774.

John Robinson	50	Planter at Dominica	Gosport	Aurora	Dominica	To Superentend his plantation

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 31st Oct. to 7 Nov. 1774.

James Nash	18	Labourer	Westbury	Sampson	Maryland	Indented Servant
John Philips	15	"	Hereford	"	"	" "
William Pope	18	"	Bath	"	"	" "
N. Murray	30	Weaver	Cork	"	"	" "
John Foster	26	Shoemaker	Newport	"	"	" "
John Knight	19	"	"	"	"	" "
James Straham	18	Labourer	Scotland	"	"	" "
William Whitehead	27	"	Bristol	"	"	" "
John Lane	17	"	"	"	"	" "
William Lane	19	"	"	"	"	" "
Robert Aston	18	"	Salop	"	"	" "
B. Murphy	26	"	Dublin	"	"	" "
James Grace	19	"	Leicester	"	"	" "
Robert Ward	17	Barber	Wiltshire	"	"	" "
James Butler	29	Labourer	Falmouth	"	"	" "
Edward Bennett	27	"	"	"	"	" "
John Williams	18	Shoemaker	Bristol	"	"	" "
Thomas Reece	19	Labourer	Wales	"	"	" "
Robert Evans	15	"	"	"	"	" "
John Stallard	19	"	Bath	"	"	" "
William Read	15	"	"	"	"	" "
John Felley	17	"	London	"	"	" "
Samuel Trotman	16	"	"	"	"	" "

Port of Whitehaven, 31st Oct. to 7th Nov. 1774.

William Birbeck	16	Merchants Clerk	Cumberland	Prince George	Jamaica	To keep a Store

Port of London, 7th to 14 Nov. 1774.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
William Ripley	22	Farmer	York	Mary & Hannah	Carolina	Going to Settle
John Sanderson	45	"	"	" "	"	" "
John Blyth	32	Gentleman	London	" "	"	On Pleasure
James Downing	20	Surgeon	"	Turnbull	Tortola	to Settle
Nicholas Purcel	23	Planter	"	"	"	" "
John Burke	16	"	"	"	"	" "
John Belinder	45	Merchant	"	Good Intent	Antigua	On Business
Jane Ross	21	———	"	Harlequin	Nevis	To see her Friends
John Arthurton	22	Merchant	Nevis	"	"	Going home
James Flatt	25	Taylor	London	Mary & Hannah	Carolina	Indented Servant for two Years
James Trenham	22	Butcher	York	" "	"	" " "

Port of Portsmouth, 7th to 14th [Nov.] 1774.

Mr Beckford & his family			London	New Duckinfield	Jamaica	To settle on his Estate at Jamaica

Pill a Member of the Port of Bristol, 7th to 14th Nov. 1774.

William Hensley	40	Gentleman	Jamaica	Chorlotte Pegr	Jamaica	to return Home
John Saunders	36	Gentleman	"	" "	"	" "

Port of London, 14th to 21st Nov. 1774.

John Sanbatch	13	———	London	Marquis of Rock-	Grenades	Going to his friends
Jos Nappier	15	A Native of the	Grenades	ingham	"	Going home
Mary Powell	33	———	London	Dawes	Jamaica	Going to her husband
David Smith	21	Clerk	Scotland	"	"	To Settle
Thomas Banister	19	"	London	"	"	" "
James Pringle	16	Gentleman	"	"	"	On Pleasure
James Afflick	35	Carpenter	"	"	"	To Settle
James Meldram	42	Docter	America	Catharine	America	Going home
Charles Constable	19	Gentleman	London	"	"	To Settle

Robert Martin	23	"	"	William & Elizabeth	Antigua	" "
Thomas Powell	15	Youth	Jamaica	Catharine	Jamaica	Going to their Friends
George Forster	11	"	Bedford	"	"	" " "
Henry Forster	12	"	"	"	"	" " "
John Thompson	17	Clerk	London	"	"	As a Clerk
Richard Clark	30	Cooper	"	Mars	"	To Settle
William Kettle	30	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" "
William Barker	30	"	"	"	"	" "
James Giddons	25	Millwright	"	"	"	" "
George Hearton	27	Gentleman	"	Crook	St. Vincent	On Business
Robert Carson	20	Surgeon	"	Simond	Grenades	To Settle
George Nicholson	27	Merchant	"	"	"	" "
William Francey	30	Woolcomber	"	Elizabeth	Virginia	Indented Servant
Marten Mills	22	Husbandman	Hampshire	"	"	" "
Thomas Hamerston	22	Dyer	London	"	"	" "
Daniel Sabouren	21	Weaver	"	"	"	" "
Robert Simpson	31	Taylor	"	"	"	" "
Charles May	22	Poulterer	"	"	"	" "
Alexander Watson	44	Baker	Suffolk	"	"	" "
John Tucker	39	Cloth Weaver	Devon	"	"	" "
Charles Humphry	25	Coachman	London	"	"	" "
John Bates	21	Baker	Norwich	"	"	" "
Edward Coombs	21	Skinner	Bristol	"	"	" "
John Bailey	21	"	"	"	"	" "
Richard Green	18	Husbandman	Canterbury	"	"	" "
Samuel Brown	19	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Robert Pearce	15	"	"	"	"	" "
Ann Wright	20	Spinster	London	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Wright	20	"	"	"	"	" "
Mary Hooper	18	"	"	"	"	" "
Charles Bush	18	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Thomson	18	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Norfolk	"	"	" "
William Gray	17	Labourer	London	"	"	" "
Robert Salter	21	Groom	"	"	"	" "
John Flower	21	"	"	"	"	" "
William Williamson	21	Baker	"	"	"	" "
John Williamson	21	"		"	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
William Hillyer	21	Baker	Portsmouth	Elizabeth	Virginia	Indented Servant
John Tolson	30	Taylor	London	"	"	" "
James Fromny	32	Weaver	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Poulter	39	Gardener	"	"	"	" "
John Pele	21	"	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Dore	23	Groom	"	"	"	" "
Jos March	21	Labourer	Gloucester	"	"	" "
Alex[r] McDaniel	26	Rope Maker	Liverpool	"	"	" "
Benjamin March	29	Husbandman	Portsmouth	"	"	" "
George Gibbs	21	Labourer	London	"	"	" "
Patrick Thomas	27	Sawyer	Berks	"	"	" "
Joseph Smith	24	Painter	Herts	"	"	" "
William Lee	25	Cooper	London	"	"	" "
John Clark	28	Groom	Kent	"	"	" "
Jos Bromley	22	Husbandman	Bucks	"	"	" "
John Shine	31	Perukemaker	London	"	"	" "
Amos Beck	28	Husbandman	Norfolk	"	"	" "
John Wood	27	Bricklayer	London	"	"	" "
Henry Stone	21	Surgeon	"	"	"	" "
Francis Turner	33	Cordwainer	Somerset	"	"	" "
William Brazier	19	Labourer	London	"	"	" "
William Brock	23	"	"	"	"	" "
John Bowen	34	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
William Ramsey	22	Baker	"	"	"	" "
Hugh Reed	23	Woolcomber	Scotland	"	"	" "
Charles King	21	Groom	Herts	"	"	" "
John Newton	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" "
William Smith	26	" "	Waterford	"	"	" "
Owen Keefe	27	Husbandman	London	"	"	" "
Henry Honsdon	21	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" "
John Proudfoot	24	Hairdresser	Scotland	"	"	" "
Rob[t] Wentherhead	26	Weaver	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Parsons	25	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	" "
John Morres	30	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	" "
John Curtis	27	"	"	"	"	" "

William Stephens	22	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"
Dorothy Stephens	22	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
John Colgrove	23	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"	"
Thomas Doyle	22	"	London	"	"	"	"
Charles Stevens	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Molling	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Leach	17	Cordwainer	Surry	"	"	"	"
Thomas Himler	34	Sawyer	Durham	"	"	"	"
George Darling	35	Hair dresser	London	"	"	"	"
John Brown	23	Husbandman	Huntingdon	"	"	"	"
John Head	17	"	London	"	"	"	"
Mary Read	16	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Refane	22	Glove Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Paterson	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Leverston	22	Glove Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Philips	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Jones	22	"	Birmingham	"	"	"	"
James Wright	22	Baker	London	"	"	"	"
James Philips	23	Groom	"	"	"	"	"
John Parlow	30	Hatter	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Andrews	29	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	"
George Thomas	22	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"
George Davidson	38	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Penn	24	Baker	Deptford	Catharine	Philadelphia	Indented Servant	
John Pye	24	Clock Maker	London	"	"	"	"
John Peyerden	32	Sugar Baker	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hayler	35	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"	"
Patrick Clarke	21	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"	"
David Payne	38	Dyer	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Samuel	22	Printer	"	"	"	"	"
Lawden Halliburton	25	Hairdresser	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Phipps	21	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Philip Clarke	21	"	Essex	"	"	"	"
John Bell	36	Ship Carpenter	Cumberland	"	"	"	"
John Thornton	30	Pewterer	London	"	"	"	"
James Povey	29	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	"	"
Justice Walker	40	Seaman	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs Walker	30	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"

Port of London, 21st to 28th Nov. 1774.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Robert Anderson	16	Clerk	Edingbourgh	Warnees	Antigua	Going to his Uncle
Joseph Wesley	15	Cabinet Maker	Norfolk	Britannia	Philadelphia	Going to settle
Mary Wesley	22	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Ann Wesley	48	Mother to the Above	"	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Wesley	13	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Charles Wesley	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Foulger	42	"	"	"	"	" "
Mary "	40	His Wife	"	"	"	" "
Rebecca "	18	&	"	"	"	" "
Thomas "	16		"	"	"	" "
Benjamin "	14	Children	"	"	"	" "
John Rant	40	Woolen draper	London	"	"	" "
John Graven	40	Gentleman	"	Catharine	St Kitts	Going on pleasure
Thomas Bradshaw	35	"	"	"	" "	" "
Robert Guld	21	Clerk	"	"	" "	As a Clerk
John Young	24	Merchant	"	"	" "	On Business
John Robinson	15	Youth	"	Westerhall	Grenades	As a Clerk
Thomas Boyse	15	"	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Wood	25	Groom	Middlesex	Active	Virginia	Indented Servant
George Morris	23	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	" "
Catharine Simpson	23	Milliner and Mantua Maker	"	"	"	" "
William Tilley	21	Tinker	Kent	"	"	" "
Andrew Haines	16	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Robert Perry	20	"	Southwark	"	"	" "
Archibald Miller	27	Gardener	Kent	"	"	" "
Patrick Rinney	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	" "
James Gogin	22	"	Essex	"	"	" "
Joseph Cooper	26	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	" "
John Baptist	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
James Johnson	42	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	" "
Charles Bruing	23	Groom	"	"	"	" "

Stephen Rust	28	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Reuben Longust	35	Tallow Chandler	London	"	"	"	"
Joseph Cobudge	22	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"	"
Thomas Felton		"	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
J Burges	21	"	London	"	"	"	"
Susanna Staples	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Budgman	29	Widow	Kent	"	"	"	"
Sarah Lowe	29	Spinster	London	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Everett	21	"	Kent	"	"	"	"
James Elgian	23	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Scotland	"	"	"	"
George Coles	15	Labourer	Oxford	"	"	"	"
John Hadley	25	Cabinet Maker	Gloucester	"	"	"	"
Robert Allen	16	Footman	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Newman	16	Stocking Weaver	Leicester	"	"	"	"
Thomas Cooper	16	Groom	Durham	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Murphy	23	Gardener	London	"	"	"	"
Michael Nugent	22	Paviour	Essex	"	"	"	"
John Calaghan	23	Husbandman	Southwark	"	"	"	"
William Melson	24	"	Kent	"	"	"	"
John Willison	16	Labourer	Surry	"	"	"	"
George Gretton	19	Gun Stock Maker	Warrick	"	"	"	"
Alexander Ford	26	Cooper	Surry	"	"	"	"
Edward Hewkes	36	Butcher	Suffolk	"	"	"	"
Thomas Bradshaw	32	Blacksmith	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Thomas Young	29	Carpenter	Somerset	"	"	"	"
Joseph Mathershaw	21	Cutler	York	"	"	"	"
George King	35	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
John Catheral	38	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Bennett	22	Carpenter	Bristol	"	"	"	"
Samuel Fox	22	Bricklayer	Surry	"	"	"	"
William Cooke	30	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"	"
Solomon Taylor	25	Smith	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Taylor	27	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
William Peters	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Hannah Burdon	27	His Wife [*sic*]	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Poplett	28	Cook Maid	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Walker	20	Stocking Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
Jonathan Forster	20	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Luke Brady	23	Labourer	Westminster	Active	Virginia	Indented Servant
Thomas Etridge	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
Stephen Williamson	31	Perukemaker	"	"	"	" "

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 21st TO 28 NOV. 1774.

Bazil Cooper Esqre	36	Merchant	Georgia	John	Georgia	Going to Settle
William Thompson Esqre	20	Gentleman	London	"	"	To Settle his private Affairs

PORT OF LONDON, 28th NOV. TO 6th DEC. 1774.

Nicholas Herbert	34	A Wine Merchant	Surry	Beaufort	Georgia	Going to Settle
Nicholas "	9	His Son	"	"	"	Going with his father
Thomas Forestreet	24	Clerk	London	New Shoreham	Jamaica	Going to settle
John Wellery	20	Gentleman	Jamaica	" "	"	Going Home
D Tavans	14	"	"	" "	"	" "
W. Clarke	18	"	"	" "	"	" "
Thomas Sabin	15	A Youth	Oxford	Generous Friend	Antigua	Going as a Merchants Clerk
Thomas Secker	14	" "	London	" "	"	" " "
Philip Spence	14	" "	Kent	" "	"	" " "
Francis Colle	25	Carpenter	Hertfordshire	Richmond	Barbadoes	Going as a Surveyor
Peter Martin	35	Linen Weaver	Scotland	William	Virginia	Indented Servant
Silvanus Ball	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Salop	"	"	" "
William Wigley	23	Miller		"	"	" "
William Jackson	30	Bricklayer	Yorkshire	"	"	" "
James Spree	31	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	" "
Richard Hodges	22	Perukemaker	London	"	"	" "
William Terry	22	Gardener	Essex	"	"	" "
William Pelham	34	Sawyer	Kent	"	"	" "
Mary Pelham	31	His Wife	"	"	"	" "
John Widdows	31	Groom	Warwick	"	"	" "

William Thompson	21	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"	"
Thomas Ormond	40	Cabinet Maker	Dorset	"	"	"	"
Thomas Batt	25	Baker	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Carter	26	Shipwright	Warwick	"	"	"	"
Joseph Croxford	23	Husband	Bedford	"	"	"	"
Dennis Dowlin	27	"	Cork	"	"	"	"
John Rowley	29	"	Stafford	"	"	"	"
John Weedham	16	Cutler	York	"	"	"	"
Samuel Fletcher	16	Husband	Stafford	"	"	"	"
William Alleman	15	Labourer	Liverpool	"	"	"	"
William Dytche	20	"	Stafford	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Agar	27	Breeches Maker	Northampton	"	"	"	"
Cornelius Fogarty	30	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"	"
James Haiste	34	Linen Weaver	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Bowley	23	Groom	"	"	"	"	"
John Cookson	26	Sail Maker	Kent	"	"	"	"
Edward Ellis	27	Turner	London	"	"	"	"
James Fogerty	27	Husband	Surry	"	"	"	"
James Smith	30	Gentleman	Natives of Jamaica	William & Mary	Jamaica	Going home	
Samuel Cunningham	19	"		" "	"	"	"
Thomas Yatman	18	"	"	" "	"	"	"
Willm Sangster	19	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	Friendship	Monserat	Going to Settle	
John Mackenzie	16	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Scotland	Briton	Carolina	"	"
Alexander Douglas	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
Christopher Smith	49	"	Switzerland	"	"	"	"
Esther Smith	35	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Milborn	7		"	"	"	"	"
Christopher Milborn	2	Children	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Hall	16	Labourer	London	William	Virginia	Indented Servant	
Elizabeth Bly	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Parker	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Lone	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Wilson	22	Breeches Maker	Southwark	"	"	"	"
John Smith	22	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	"	"
Mary Smith	22	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Marmaduke Mason	22	Gentleman's Servant	York	"	"	"	"
George Orrage	29	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"	"
John Woodhouse	36	Shipwright	Portsmouth	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
John Turtle	23	Sawyer	Essex	William	Virginia	Indented Servant
Thomas Allen	22	Breeches Maker	London	"	"	" "
Samuel Taylor	28	Brass Founder	Warwick	"	"	" "
John Latham	16	Labourer	London	"	"	" "
John Hunt	19	"	"	"	"	" "
James Lyon	18	"	"	"	"	" "

PORT OF BRISTOL, 28 NOV. TO 6th DEC. 1774.

William Hamilton	26	Merchant	Bristol	Campbell	Grenada	Going on Business

PORT OF LONDON, 5th TO 12th DEC. 1774.

Francis Smith	34	Clergyman	Jamaica	Fanny	Jamaica	Going home
Susanna Dawson	16	Seemstress	London	"	"	Going to Settle
Mark Gorden	28	Carpenter	"	Mary	New York	" "
Alexander Anderson	26	Gardener	"	Beulah	" "	" "
Daniel McFasson	38	Taylor	New York	"	" "	" "
Ralph Sadler	25	Groom	Jamaica	Amity Hall	Jamaica	" "

PORT OF LONDON, 12th TO 19th DEC. 1774.

Thomas Warge	27	Planter	Berwick on Tweed	Jamaica	Jamaica	Going to Settle
James House	17	"		"	"	" "
Thomas Austin	20	Attorney	Dorsetshire	Northampton	"	" "
Martha "	18	His Sister	"	"	"	" "
Ann "	17	" "	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Wise	19	Surgeon	Jamaica	"	"	" "
Charles Schaw	17	Planter	"	"	"	Going Home
Robert Avis	45	Gentleman	London	Woodley	"	Going on Business
George McKenzie	22	"	Scotland	"	"	" "

Stephen Palmer	26	Husbandman	Berks	Carolina	Virginia	Indented Servant
William Stockley	26	Sawyer	Kent	"	"	" "
John Mead	17	Husbandman	London	"	"	" "
William Duncan	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Scotland	"	"	" "
William Bird	29	Dyer	London	"	"	" "
Robert Snape	38	Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	" "
John Cooke	21	Groom	Lincoln	"	"	" "
Edward Farr	18	Weaver	London	"	"	" "
John Gilbert	16	Husbandman	Norfolk	"	"	" "
John Godfrey	22	Musical Inst Maker	London	"	"	" "
James Tomling	25	Copper Plate Printer	"	"	"	" "
William Jones	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" "
Nathaniel Adams	35	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Timothy Kennedy	21	Schoolmaster	Westminster	"	"	" "
Robert Lee	22	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	" "
William Goldie	38	"	Scotland	"	"	" "
James Wright	28	Printer	London	"	"	" "
John Smith	27	Husbandman	Worcester	"	"	" "
Robert Edwards	22	Grocer	Chester	"	"	" "
John Little	30	Husbandman	Scotland	"	"	" "
John Saul	37	Forgeman	Surry	"	"	" "
Mary "	21	His Wife	"	"	"	" "
S L. "	17	Forgeman His Son	"	"	"	" "
Jno "	13	" " "	"	"	"	" "
Jno Taylor	21	Coach Wheelwright	London	"	"	" "
T P Parent	25	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	" "
Esther Parent	24	His Wife	"	"	"	" "
Willm Beman	39	Whitesmith	"	"	"	" "
Alexander Lee	21	Taylor	"	"	"	" "
John Harwood	21	Perukemaker	"	"	"	" "
John Gray	21	"	"	"	"	" "
James Kelly	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
William Bladen	16	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
James Marr	17	"	Surry	"	"	" "
John Holt	26	Smith	London	"	"	" "
John Darry	22	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Thomas Wright	22	Breeches Maker	London	"	"	" "
John Green	25	Perukemaker	"	"	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Martin Doyle	22	Labourer	London	Carolina	Virginia	Indented Servant
Oliver Stevens	18	Groom	Oxford	"	"	" "
Edward Mahon	23	Taylor	Ireland	"	"	" "
Jos Mahony	23	Groom	"	"	"	" "
Dennis Craigen	37	Husbandman	London	"	"	" "
James Lilley	23	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	" "
Francis Pankhurst	20	Bricklayer	"	"	"	" "
George Smith	18	Labourer	Surry	"	"	" "
James Lilley	37	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	" "
Moses Puckridge	29	Watch Case Maker	London	"	"	" "
James Doyle	28	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
Robert Brinder	32	Stone Mason	"	"	"	" "
Mathew Oliver	32	Bricklayer	"	"	"	" "
James Woosencroft	23	Cabinet Maker	Manchester	"	"	" "
John Atheridge	37	Carpenter	Sussex	"	"	" "
John May	37	Wool comber	Devon	"	"	" "
David Stewart	21	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Allenten	21	Housemaid	"	"	"	" "
Richard Clean	34	House Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Speirs	22	Governess	"	"	"	" "
William Pase	29	Bricklayer	"	"	"	" "
Joseph Reed	23	"	"	"	"	" "
Cornelius Crow	48	Turner	"	"	"	" "
Morris Maney	23	Bricklayer	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Aubony	22	Footman	"	"	"	" "
Henry Gibbard	35	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Joseph Daniel	29	"	"	"	"	" "
Joseph Moore	27	"	Leicester	"	"	" "
John Mitson	21	Footman	Middlesex	"	"	" "
Martin Mealey	25	Painter Glazier	"	"	"	" "
John Jones	26	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	" "
Joseph Thompson	30	Bricklayer	Exeter	"	"	" "
Wm Whiting	24	Sawyer	London	"	"	" "
John Hammond	37	Bricklayer	Bucks	"	"	" "
Wm Gill	30	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	" "

George Gordon	39	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Robinson	25	Sawyer	Northumberland	"	"	"	"
Charles Rowland	23	Carpenter	London	"	"	"	"
John Blackwell	33	Sawyer	Bucks	"	"	"	"
Willm Colton	22	Joiner	Oxford	"	"	"	"
James Doves	28	Malster	Kent	"	"	"	"
Valentine Strong	39	Tallow Chandler	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
M. A. Vaines	26	Lady's Maid		"	"	"	"
Jno Hamilton	32	Cabinet Maker	Northumberland	"	"	"	"
Hugh Vaughan	28	Groom	London	"	"	"	"
George Sarratt	27	Husbandman	York	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Hambury	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
Edward Pink	32	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"	"
Willm Barnard	20	Groom	London	"	"	"	"
Thos Cradick	16	Labourer	Somerset	"	"	"	"
John Journ	16	Labourer	Dorset	"	"	"	"
Wm Doulan	24	Perukemaker	Dublin	"	"	"	"
Wm Phillips	21	Buckle Maker	Somerset	"	"	"	"
Jno Follard	20	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
Jas Keep	19	Bricklayer	Bedford	"	"	"	"

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 19th to 26th Dec. 1774.

Thomas Adding	40	Labourer	London	Sally	Maryland	Indented Servant	
William Keene	34	Joiner	Wilts	"	"	"	"
Nathaniel Stacey	36	Labourer	Somersetshire	"	"	"	"
William Nangle	20	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"
John Redding	21	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"
Michael Casan	23	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Grant	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Johnson	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Stafford	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Sullivan	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Barry	25	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"
James Nash	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Philps	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Pope	14	"	"	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Thomas Forster	18	Labourer	Somersetshire	Sally	Maryland	Indented Servant
John Knight	16	"	"	"	"	" "
Job Whitehead	27	Carpenter	"	"	"	" "
John Lane	17	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Richard Aston	24	"	"	"	"	" "
James Groree	15	"	"	"	"	" "
John Ward	27	Mason	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Butler	15	Labourer	Cornwall	"	"	" "
Richard Bond	17	"	"	"	"	" "

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 19th TO 26th DEC. 1774.

Sherland Swanston	44	Merchant	London	London Packet	Nevis	To settle his private affairs
Richard Pinney	35	Planter	Nevis	"	"	To superentend their Plantations
William Tucket	37	"	"	"	"	

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 26th DEC. 1774 TO 3rd JAN. 1775.

Jean Degarne Esqre	30	Planter	London	Reward	Grenada	Going to reside
Madam "	27	———	"	"	"	" "
John Peschier	31	Planter	"	"	"	" "
Madam "	25	———	"	"	"	" "
Mr Deschamps	40	Planter	"	"	"	" "
Mr Nolonier	40	Eclesiastick	"	"	"	" "
Mr Grant	40	Planter	"	Laurent	"	" "
Mrs "	36	———	"	"	"	" "
Three Servants belonging to Mrs Grant			"	"	"	" "
Mr Lithgow	34	Planter	"	"	"	" "
Mr Bull	40	Gentleman	"	"	"	" "
James Clifton	50	"	"	Generous Planter	St Kitts	Going to reside
Richard Riddie	25	"	"	" "	" "	" "
Mary Tayton	18	Spinster	"	" "	" "	" "

Port of London, 3rd to 10 Jan. 1775.

Paul Simons	18	Carpenter & Joiner	London	York	New York	Indented Servant
Thomas Pitkin	15	Labourer	Herts	"	" "	" "
James Barton	18	"	London	"	" "	" "
William Creamer	35	Husbandman	Northampton	"	" "	" "
James Gingell	32	Gardener	Middlesex	"	" "	" "
Robt Holliday	30	Sawyer	"	"	" "	" "
Samuel Lockweer	17	Gentleman's Servant	Yorkshire	"	" "	" "
George Suffrin	18	Labourer	Kent	"	" "	" "
John Reiley	19	Groom	London	"	" "	" "
James Ould	15	Mathematical Inst Maker	Bristol	"	" "	" "
Thomas Lawrence	18	Labourer	Hertford	"	" "	" "
John Newberry	19	Husbandman	Devon	"	" "	" "
Anthony Blank	17	Labourer	London	"	" "	" "
John Jones	15	"	Berks	"	" "	" "
Henry Geo Ohlen	16	Footman	London	"	" "	" "
William Bingley	18	Stocking Weaver	Nottingham	"	" "	" "
Michael Tobin	18	Labourer	Ireland	"	" "	" "
Oliver Tate	21	Husbandman	"	"	" "	" "
William Tear	31	"	"	"	" "	" "
James Butler	24	Sawyer	"	"	" "	" "
Thomas Holmes	31	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	" "	" "
Randal Ilsley	17	Groom	Middlesex	"	" "	" "
William Wyer	18	Brass Founder	London	"	" "	" "
Joseph Dyer	17	Buckle Maker	"	"	" "	" "
Joseph Boothey	19	Labourer	"	"	" "	" "
Jacob Byer	17	"	Northampton	"	" "	" "
John Leathergough	19	Buckel Maker	Worcester	"	" "	" "
Adam Heindrick	15	Labourer	London	"	" "	" "
Richd Bennett	15	"	"	"	" "	" "
John Lyons	29	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Dublin	Adventurer	Virginia	Indented Servant
Jane Berners	29	Cook Maid	London	"	"	" "
Sarah Farley	20	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Catharine Lithman	18	"	"	"	"	" "
Sarah Holiday	22	House Maid	"	"	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Ann Merritt	20	Spinster	London	Adventurer	Virginia	Indented Servant
Edward Walker	32	Brickmaker	Rutland	"	"	" "
Thomas Cooper	22	Baker	Essex	"	"	" "
Joseph Simpson	28	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Salop	"	"	" "
Thomas White	42	Husbandman	Bedford	"	"	" "
Thomas Smith	19	Footman	Essex	"	"	" "
John Collins	25	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	" "
William Benson	23	Taylor	Warwick	"	"	" "
William Chapman	27	Tavern Waiter	Somersetshire	"	"	" "
Thomas Woodward	21	Gardener	"	"	"	" "
William Ashton	26	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	" "
Abraham Osborn	16	Labourer	Somersetshire	"	"	" "
Richard Buck	29	Carpenter	Suffolk	"	"	" "
Joseph Moss	21	"	Essex	"	"	" "
Thomas Hodges	24	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	" "
Thomas Fowler	28	Baker	Somersetshire	"	"	" "
Daniel Finana	36	Clerk & bookkeeper	Ireland	"	"	" "
William Herring	27	" "	Berks	"	"	" "
Robert Warner	27	Groom	Westminster	"	"	" "
James Nelson	21	Painter	"	"	"	" "
Henry Wetheral	40	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" "
John Jameson	23	Tin Plate Worker	"	"	"	" "
Willm Evans	19	Gardener	London	"	"	" "
John Davis	26	Weaver	"	"	"	" "
Robert Dawson	28	Plaisterer	"	"	"	" "
James Howard	25	Engraver	"	"	"	" "
Edward Mackrell	25	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	" "
Jno Arnett	20	Flax dresser	Kent	"	"	" "
J W. Cunliffe	22	Schoolmaster	Westminster	"	"	" "
Jas Mackrell	21	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	" "
Robt Mason	17	Gunsmith	London	"	"	" "
Stephen Grange	38	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" "
John Connor	19	Clerk	"	"	"	" "
Joseph Shute	20	Waiter	"	"	"	" "
Josiah Bailey	22	Glover	"	"	"	" "

John Moore	23	Coach Maker	"	"	"	" "
Philip Folkard	29	Clerk & Bookeeeper	"	"	"	" "

PORT OF LONDON, 10th TO 17 JAN. 1775.

Thomas Hodges	25	Shipwright	Bedford	Price Frigate	Jamaica	Going to Settle
Roderick McCloud	17	Clerk	Scotland	Nautilus	Tobago	Going as a Clerk
William Dunkley	18	Husbandman	Bedford	Baltimore	Maryland	Indented Servant
James Bourman	21	Surgeon	Scotland	"	"	" "
William Hudson	25	Butcher	York	"	"	" "
Simon Taylor	21	Silk Weaver	Middlesex	"	"	" "
James Eaton	32	Linen Dyer	London	"	"	" "
Thomas Furlong	26	Coach Maker	"	"	"	" "
Edward Burford	21	Groom	Hants	"	"	" "
Charles Murphy	27	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Ireland	"	"	" "
John Stevens	21	Bricklayer	Gloucester	"	"	" "
Lydia Davis	32	Cook Maid	Kent	"	"	" "
William Jenkins	34	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	" "
Josiah Hattersley	21	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	" "
Willm Tucker	23	Perukemaker	"	"	"	" "
Joseph Carter	26	Cordwainer	Westminster	"	"	" "

PORT OF LONDON, 17th TO 24th JAN. 1775.

Matthew Skinner	40	Weaver	Norfolk	Wren	Maryland	Indented Servant
John Johnson	22	"	Northampton	"	"	" "
John Chamberlain	22	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" "
John Pricker	22	Sawyer	Wilts	"	"	" "
Thomas Beard	39	Husbandman	Stafford	"	"	" "
Edward Luck	22	Gardener	London	"	"	" "
Daniel Har	30	Husbandman	"	"	"	" "
John Harvey	35	"	"	"	"	" "
Christopher Beck	21	"	"	"	"	" "
John Welling	21	"	"	"	"	" "
Timothy Donovan	23	"	"	"	"	" "
John Hamilton	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Norfolk	"	"	" "
Nathaniel Palmer	22	Weaver	Northampton	"	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Thomas Dutton	23	Joiner	Norfolk	Wren	Maryland	Indented Servant
John Hullatt	22	Weaver	Northampton	"	"	" "
Jonas Chamberlain	22	Cutler	Bristol	"	"	" "
John Sheston	23	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" "
Daniel James	22	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" "
Philip Chamberlain	22	Cutler	"	"	"	" "
William Braithwaite	22	Footman	"	"	"	" "
John Tool	22	Bucklemaker	"	"	"	" "
Michael Calam	27	Coachman	"	"	"	" "
Andrew Conaly	23	Footman	Dublin	"	"	" "
John Sutherland	28	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	" "
George King	21	Cooper	"	"	"	" "
William Allendar	39	White Smith	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Squiar	21	Baker	"	"	"	" "
James Still	21	Perukemaker	"	"	"	" "
William Sugars	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" "
John Smith	21	Taylor	"	"	"	" "
William Westlake	28	Baker	Kent	"	"	" "
Patrick Collins	25	Weaver	Ireland	"	"	" "

Port of Whitehaven, 17th to 24 Jan. 1775.

George Stevens	40	Virginia Planter	Virginia	Mary & Ann	Virginia	Returning Home
George Craike	28	Schoolmaster	Whitehaven	" "	"	Going to follow his Occupat^on^
Sarah Cherry	22	Indented Servant	"	" "	"	Indented
Edwd Strickland	14	A Convict	Carlisle	Hero	"	Transported there
Mary Graham	34	" "	"	"	"	" "
John Wallace	22	Shoemaker	Cumberland	Ann	"	To follow their trade
William Wallace	24	Currier	"	"	"	" " "

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 17th to 24th Jan. 1775.

Daniel McGilchrist	53	Gentleman	Jamaica	Hector	Jamaica	Going on Business
William Jordan	36	"	"	"	"	" "
John Griffiths	27	"	Bath	"	"	" "
William Shuring	19	"	Bristol	"	"	" "
William Walters	18	"	Andover	"	"	" "
Aaron Gover	16	Labourer	Somerset	Chalkley	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Thomas Draysey	15	"	"	"	"	" "
William Dormant	25	"	"	"	"	" "
John Holbrook	12	"	"	"	"	" "
Charles Stewart	20	"	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Jones	18	"	"	"	"	" "
Benjamin Taylor	15	"	"	"	"	" "
William Adam	16	"	"	"	"	" "
Roger Roe	23	"	"	"	"	" "
John Williams	20	"	Wales	"	"	" "
Samuel Kemgs	14	"	"	"	"	" "
John Page	20	"	Somersetshire	"	"	" "
Alexander Biggs	15	"	"	"	"	" "
John Chestmore	14	"	"	"	"	" "
Jos Wilkins	14	"	"	"	"	" "
William Hall	17	"	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Jordan	15	"	"	"	"	" "
William Collins	14	"	"	"	"	" "
Jos Padmore	20	"	"	"	"	" "
Edward Barnes	27	"	"	"	"	" "
Richard Baker	11	"	Exeter	"	"	" "
Richard Gough	15	"	"	"	"	" "
William Smith	16	"	"	"	"	" "
William Vaughan	22	Shoemaker	Hereford	"	"	" "
Francis Horrell	14	Labourer	Somersetshire	"	"	" "
William Fair	22	"	"	"	"	" "
William Snead	18	Joiner	"	"	"	" "
William Harman	25	Labourer	"	"	"	" "

Port of London, 24th to 30 Jan. 1775.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
John Slowcuna	16	A Clerk	Kent	Elenor	Antigua	To follow their Calling
Samuel Alsebrook	17	" "	Nottingham	"	"	" " "
John Alsebrook	15	" "	"	"	"	" " "
John Gibson	22	Groom	Norfolk	Diana	Maryland	Indented Servant
Thomas Howard	29	Labourer	Surry	"	"	" "
Peter Godona	17	"	London	"	"	" "
Jasper Mahony	16	"	"	"	"	" "
James Chantley	21	Husbandman	Northington	"	"	" "
Thomas Kidman	27	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	" "
James Doyley	26	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Ireland	"	"	" "
William Primrose	43	Sail Maker	London	"	"	" "
John Beble	26	Pavior	Hereford	"	"	" "
David Conolly	21	Bricklayer	Ireland	"	"	" "
Lewis Fountain	28	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" "
Mary Thompson	24	Spinster	York	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Crompton	25	"	Surry	"	"	" "
Penelope Powell	23	"	Kent	"	"	" "
Jane Stewart	35	Widow	London	"	"	" "
Eliza Stewart	11	Daughter of Above	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Barefoot	25	Weaver	"	"	"	" "
William Smith	20	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	" "
Middleton Merriott	20	Groom	Windsor	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Jarrott	16	Spinster	London	"	"	" "
Mary Sievens	17	"	"	"	"	" "
Mary Hetchcock	15	"	Southwark	"	"	" "
Charlotte Palmer	18	"	Warwick	"	"	" "
James Mann	31	Shipwright	Suffolk	"	"	" "
John Archer	23	Sawyer	Oxford	"	"	" "
John Harding	22	Joiner	London	"	"	" "
Joseph Wale	30	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	" "
Anthony Lambert	36	Brazier	Middlesex	"	"	" "

John Field	28	Paviour	London	"	"	"	"
William Hotchkiss	31	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"	"
George Johnson	24	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	"
Camlin Purellio	18	Mariner	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Galland	39	Husbandman	Norfolk	"	"	"	"
William Pitts	32	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"	"
John Chapman	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
Ambrose Lumpey	26	Mariner	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Wright	28	"	York	"	"	"	"
William Burton	22	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"	"
Nicholas Chily	30	Hair dresser	London	"	"	"	"
John Lepo	30	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
Elzabeth Strange	30	Widow	"	"	"	"	"
Elzabeth Haywood	25	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna Houchen	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Houchen	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
Walter Clemenshaw	24	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Gibson	19	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Martha Smith	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna Scotney	19	"	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
William Nash	26	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	"	"
Scriven Jones	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	"
John Crook	33	Shipwright	"	"	"	"	"
William Anderson	34	Husbandman	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Adam Garrett	22	Waiter	London	Jane	"	N.B. All these People that have shipped themselves on Board the Jane, are going to settle abroad & by an agreement with the Captn are to pay him so much for their passage to Maryland, on their arrival, but if they cannot then the Captn is to dispose of them for a number of years to defray the expences of their passage	
James Williams	21	Servant	Somerset	"	"		
Charles Hare	22	Cabinet Maker	York	"	"		
David Rose	21	Carpenter	London	"	"		
William Patterson	24	Seaman	"	"	"		
Francis Miles	21	Waiter	"	"	"		
John Ferndon	22	Weaver	"	"	"		
George Booth	31	Servant	"	"	"		
Thomas Jones	22	Blacksmith	"	"	"		
James Connor	24	Grocer	Norfolk	"	"		
Samuel Tyler	35	Printer	London	"	"		
John Tanch	35	Farmer	Bedfordshire	"	"	"	
William Hudson	32	Seaman	London	"	"	"	
Henry Dismore	21	Farmer	"	"	"	"	

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Samuel Chandler	22	Farmer	London	Jane	Maryland	"
James Simpson	34	Seaman	"	"	"	"
William Caton	22	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Lewis Morgan	15	Gentleman's Servant	Surry	"	"	"
Charles Penny	15	" "	Hertford	"	"	"
Peter White	18	" "	London	"	"	"
John Bullen	18	" "	Devonshire	"	"	"
Redn[d] Roach	18	" "	Pembroke	"	"	"
Edward Sutton	16	" "	Ireland	"	"	"
William Broughton	18	" "	Norwich	"	"	"
James Dutch	16	" "	London	"	"	"
Robert Wilmot	17	" "	Hampshire	"	"	"
Robert Gray	15	" "	Somerset	"	"	"
Cornelius Dutch	27	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Thomas Dutch	21	"	"	"	"	"
Hugh Stephens	22	Painter	Bristol	"	"	"
James Robinson	36	Groom	London	"	"	"
John Crut	36	Joiner	"	"	"	"
Charles Dowling	30	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
James Wade	25	Brewer	Rotherhithe	"	"	"
Stephen Tester	22	Sawyer	Essex	"	"	"
Jane Tester	22	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Thomas Alliton	35	Farmer	Surry	"	"	"
Lydia "	29	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Dennis Carter	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
John Benjamin	40	Miner	Flintshire	"	"	"
C. F. Newman	24	Surgeon	London	"	"	"
Evan James	22	Watch Gilder	"	"	"	"
Evans Tames [? *dup.*]	22	Watch Gilder	"	"	"	"
Thomas Bean	45	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
J. P. Fevete	22	Clerk	"	"	"	"
Jn[o] Cornish	38	Weaver	"	"	"	"
William Snuvre	22	Groom	Essex	"	"	N. B. All the People that have
Charles Warner	21	Turner	London	"	"	shipped themselves on Board
Peter Bowles	21	Waiter	"	"	"	the Jane, are going to settle

John Dutch	23	Weaver	"	"	"	abroad & by an agreement
Mary "	23	His Wife	"	"	"	with the Captn are to pay him
Gilbert Samuel	21	Servant	"	"	"	so much for their passage to
Thomas Newland	32	Hair dresser	"	"	"	Maryland, on their arrival, but
Thomas Wilinore	32	Bricklayer	"	"	"	if they cannot, then he is to
Letitia "	35	His Wife	"	"	"	dispose of them for a number
William Ryder	25	Bricklayer	"	"	"	of years to defray the ex-
Ralph Gadsby	21	Farmer	Derby	"	"	pences of their passage
Thomas Sammonds	24	Weaver	Norwich	"	"	"
Stephen Morris	36	Carpenter	Middlesex	"	"	N. B. All these People are going
George Gilbert	33	Butcher	Essex	"	"	to settle abroad, and by an
Richard Kitcher	36	Mason	London	"	"	agreement with the Captn are
James Mead	27	Farmer	"	"	"	to pay him so much for their
William Perches	32	Blacksmith	Dorset	"	"	passage to Maryland on their
Mathew Hart	24	Carpenter	London	"	"	arrival, but if they cannot,
J. B. Carier	45	Schoolmaster	Westminster	"	"	then the Captn is to dispose
William Fenton	23	Miller & Baker	"	"	"	of them for a number of years
Benjamin Miles	21	Shuttle Make[r]	Surry	"	"	to defray the Expences of their
Charles Brewer	21	Carpenter	Middlesex	"	"	passage
William Smith	26	Farmer	Oxford	"	"	"
William Wilson	29	Anchor Smith	Surry	"	"	"
Josiah Bendal	35	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
John Howard	22	Painter	Sussex	"	"	"
Thomas Slade	22	Wool Comber	"	"	"	"
John Cotton	40	Biscuit Baker	Kent	"	"	"
John Mansfield	23	Carpenter	Salisbury	"	"	"
John Flimaning	31	Clerk	London	"	"	"
Francis Reynolds	22	Barber	"	"	"	"
Edward Dillon	22	Clerk	Kent	"	"	"
Michael Gray	25	Farmer	London	"	"	"
Leonard Miller	22	"	"	"	"	"
Farrol Lister	23	"	Kent	"	"	"
John Farmer	22	Clerk	London	"	"	"
William Boyde	36	Cotton Factor	"	"	"	"
Leonora "	27	His Wife	"	"	"	"

Port of Plymouth, 24 to 30 Jan. 1775.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
William Forbes	30	Planter	London	London	Tobago	Going to reside there
John Petrie	30	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Bigby	28	"	"	"	"	
James Wallern	21	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Campbell	30	"	"	Albion	St. Vincents	Going to reside at St. Vincent
William Walker	26	"	"	"	" "	" " "
Evan Bailie	28	Merchant	"	"	" "	" " "
Martin Jolly	22	Planter	"	"	" "	" " "
Thomas Sharp	30	"	"	"	" "	" " "
Patrick Connor	35	"	"	"	" "	" " "

Port of Whitehaven, 24th to 30 Jan. 1775.

John Lewthwaite	21	Sadler	Whitehaven	Saint Bees	Virginia	Going to follow his trade

Port of London, 30 Jan. to 6th Feb. 1775.

Thomas Winderbank	15	Breeches Maker	Surry	Nancy	Maryland	Indented Servant for 7 Years
Francis Frazer	15	Labourer	London	"	"	" " "
Joseph Peper	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	Indented Servant for 4 Years
John Harrin	40	Groom	"	"	"	" " "
John Crook	34	Shipwright	Kent	"	"	" " "
John Bebb	26	Paviour	London	"	"	" " "
James Rowland	22	Weaver	"	"	"	" " "
John Ridpeth	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" " "
John Strickland	22	Gardener	"	"	"	" " "
William Denton	23	Woolcomber	Berks	"	"	" " "
Thomas Jackson	23	Stone Mason	Kent	"	"	" " "
William Compton	25	Husbandman	London	"	"	" " "

William Love	24	Groom	Suffolk	"	"	"	"	"
William Deane	36	Taylor	Middlesex	"	"	"	"	"
John Brande	23	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"	"	"
William Walker	24	Lathrender	Norfolk	"	"	"	"	"
Abraham Wood	26	Cook	Bath	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 6th TO 13 FEB. 1775.

Henry Lisper	38	Print Cutter	London	Britannia	Philadelphia	Indented Servant for 4 Years		
James Wright	26	Bricklayer	Suffolk	Mary	Virginia	"	"	"
John Lewis	30	Husbandman	Glamorgan	"	"	"	"	"
William Dashall	24	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"
William Metcalf	25	"	Yorkshire	"	"	"	"	"
John Litchfield	21	"	Bedfordshire	"	"	"	"	"
John Barbet	21	"	London	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Collins	37	Smith	Warwick	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Young	21	Spinster	London	Maryl Planter	Maryland	"	"	"
Mary Hall	26	Widow	"	" "	"	"	"	"
Samuel Richards	16	Weaver	"	" "	"	"	"	"
John Palmer	16	Taylor.	Herts	" "	"	"	"	"
Thomas Berry	16	Cordwainer	Southwark	" "	"	"	"	"
William Welch	17	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"
Samuel Brasington	19	Husbandman	Gloster	" "	"	"	"	"
Jane Tucker	20	Spinster	Southwark	" "	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Tate	20	"	London	" "	"	"	"	"
Ann Booker	19	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"
George Castell	40	Husbandman	"	" "	"	"	"	"
George Wood	35	Dyer	"	" "	"	"	"	"
Isaac Bailey	30	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	" "	"	"	"	"
Edward Edwards	22	Stone Mason	Surry	" "	"	"	"	"
Ambrose Lops	26	Mariner	London	" "	"	"	"	"
John Chapman	22	Labourer	"	" "	"	"	"	"
James Roberts	22	Cordwainer	Ireland	" "	"	"	"	"
John Harding	22	Joiner	London	" "	"	"	"	"
George Jennings	22	Weaver	"	" "	"	"	"	"
George Squires	22	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"
James Jolly	40	Wire Worker	"	" "	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
James Walker	23	Sawyer	London	Maryl Planter	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
James Barr	32	Water Gilder	"	" "	"	" " "
Henry Taylor	22	Sawyer	Somerset	" "	"	" " "
William Primrose	39	Sail Maker	London	" "	"	" " "
William Holloway	21	Butcher	"	" "	"	" " "
Samuel Newth	23	Dyer	"	" "	"	" " "
John Slater	27	Butcher	"	" "	"	" " "
John Catt	28	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Christopher Aldridge	24	Labourer	"	" "	"	" " "
John Cook	29	Brick Maker	"	" "	"	" " "
Newman Betts	24	Husbandman	"	" "	"	" " "
Edward Wright	28	Caulker	Yorkshire	" "	"	" " "
William Anderson	34	Distiller	London	" "	"	" " "
James Makar	25	Husbandman	Ireland	" "	"	" " "
Anthony Byrne	16	Labourer	London	" "	"	" " "
Mary Staines	27	Widow	"	" "	"	" " "
Ann Roe	35	Cook Maid	"	" "	"	" " "
Robert Moss	40	Weaver	Lancaster	" "	"	" " "
Robert Scotland	27	Plaisterer	London	" "	"	" " "
Isaac Martin	22	Silk Weaver	"	" "	"	" " "
John Griffin	20	Labourer	"	" "	"	" " "
Thos Kedman	28	Joiner	Kent	" "	"	" " "
Wm Sawyer	35	Gardener	London	" "	"	" " "
Joseph Henson	35	Bookkeeper	Northampton	" "	"	" " "
Edward McFading	24	Husbandman	London	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Kinslow	25	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Wm Tidd	21	Blacksmith	"	" "	"	" " "
Thos Wilkins	21	Husbandman	Herts	" "	"	" " "
Mercy Beedle	21	Spinster	London	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth Somerville	21	"	"	" "	"	" " "
James Harris	23	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Jane Managan	15	Labourer	"	" "	"	" " "
Francis Knet	15	"	Wilts	" "	"	" " "
Wm Morris	17	Cabinet Maker	London	" "	"	" " "
Mary Heeds	19	Spinster	Kent	" "	"	" " "

Mary Hoons	18	Spinster	London	"	"	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years		
Barbara Kermet	21	"	Isle of Man	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Mason	15	Cordwainer	Surry	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Butcher	15	Tallow Chandler	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Bowling	18	Footman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Staples	17	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Equidoney	15	Mariner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Johanna Eremeath	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Clark	29	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Gordon	27	Shipwright	Southampton	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Nash	26	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Gorrie	29	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Cole	21	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Taylor	29	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Anthony Lambert	36	Brazier	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Sanders	27	Brickmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Wilson	39	Gardener	Surry	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Sale	30	Worsted Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	"	"	"	"
Hannah Fotts	22	Spinster	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Hewlett	26	"	Lincoln	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Rands	33	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Fowler	36	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Linch	22	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Michael Jackson	39	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Dean	19	Brazier	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Beedler	22	Spinster	Middlesex	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Green	15	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Mercer	22	"	Northumberland	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lucy Graystock	21	Spinster	Hants	"	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF YARMOUTH, 6th TO 13 FEB. 1775.

Samuel King	24	Husbandman	Suffolk	Norfolk	Jamaica	These four Persons, lived at or near Somerlyton in Suffolk & followed the Employment of Husbandry and now go to Jamaica under Patronage of Wm Beckford Esqre to follow the same business in that Island
William Gilbert	25	"	"	"	"	
Robert Newstead	28	"	"	"	"	
Samuel Smith	13	"	"	"	"	

PORT OF LONDON, 13 TO 20 FEB. 1775.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Arthur Morris	36	Mariner	Ireland	Baltimore Packet	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
John Hall	22	Painter	London	" "	"	" " "
John Atkins	23	Carpenter	Berks	" "	"	" " "
Fanny "	29	His Wife	"	" "	"	" " "
James Morris	21	Jeweller	Westminster	" "	"	" " "
Roger Brickstock	21	Weaver	Northampton	" "	"	" " "
Joseph Lamb	21	Steel Worker	Surry	" "	"	" " "
Henry Prescott	39	Clerk	Kent	" "	"	" " "
Charles Singleton	30	Labourer	Cambridge	" "	"	" " "
John Langdon	18	"	Leicester	" "	"	" " "
John Jones	36	Iron Founder	Wales	" "	"	" " "
John Richard	22	Weaver	Southwark	" "	"	" " "
Abraham Holden	37	Husbandman	Sussex	" "	"	" " "
Richard Wood	26	"	London	" "	"	" " "
Charles Smith	24	Weaver	"	" "	"	" " "
Jane Mason	25	Spinster	"	" "	"	" " "
Wm Brickstock	22	Weaver	Northumberland	" "	"	" " "
George Pinder	21	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Daniel Longest	40	Farrier	Surry	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Wilkinson	21	Labourer	"	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Smith	26	Bricklayer	"	" "	"	" " "
George Smith	23	Coach Maker	Wilts	" "	"	" " "
William Blake	19	Tavern Waiter	Oxford	" "	"	" " "
William Court	18	Carpenter & Joiner	Gloucester	" "	"	" " "
William Fillwood	17	Husbandman	Middlesex	" "	"	" " "
John Hoare	22	Weaver	London	" "	"	" " "
John Bradford	30	"	"	" "	"	" " "
William Clarke	18	Perukemaker	"	Hopewell	"	" " "
Thomas Elsworthy	21	Butcher	Bristol	"	"	" " "
Henry Keeble	27	Painter	London	"	"	" " "
John Stephenson	27	Butcher	"	"	"	" " "
William Poyntell	21	Clerk	"	"	"	" " "

Thomas Ryley	22	Gardener	Stafford	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	24	Dyer	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Pitt	15	Gentlemans Servant	Westminster	Adventure	"	"	"	"
William Bond	16	Groom	Gloster	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Calder	21	Husbandman	Salop	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Merrick	22	Clerk	London	"	"	"	"	"
Jn° Scarf	34	Husbandman	Hertford	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Jones	23	Gardener	Surry	"	"	"	"	"
George Boyd	25	Currier & Tanner	London	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Atkins	22	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	"

Port of London, 27th Feb. to 6th March 1775.

Susanna Stapleton	35	Widow	Middlesex	Fanny	Virginia	Indented Servant for 4 Years		
Thomas Hall	28	Stay Maker	London	Liberty	Maryland	"	"	"
Thomas Wager	19	Weaver	Gloucester	"	"	"	"	"
Edward McEnnis	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"	"
John Moore	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Lilley	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Minphey	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Walker	27	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Humphry	22	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Phepol	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Butler	17	Tavern Waiter	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Townley	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Deacon	15	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Turner	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Gardner	21	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Adams	22	Groom	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Chambers	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Bedford	35	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Sealy	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Collins	24	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Rowland	37	Buckle Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Day	30	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Swanick	32	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Butler	29	Footman	"	"	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
John Groves	44	Glover	London	Liberty	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Willm Adams	23	Cooper	"	"	"	" " "
Martin Robinson	27	Husbandman	Lincoln	"	"	" " "
Philip Jones	27	"	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Holden	27	Coach Harness Maker	"	"	"	" " "
John Word	26	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" " "
Mathew Lampen	23	"	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Gilbert	26	Groom	"	"	"	" " "
Francis Burton	21	Husbandman	Derby	"	"	" " "
Henry Goodwin	30	Groom	Oxford	"	"	" " "
Edward Richards	22	Joiner	Kent	"	"	" " "
Jane "	22	His Wife	"	"	"	" " "

Port of Hull, 27 Feb. to 6th Mar. 1774.

Mary Smith	25	Spinster	Hull	Shipwright	Maryland	From the Charity Hall Hull
Mary Hemingway	27	"	"	"	"	going as Indented Servants
Mary Williamson	17	"	"	"	"	for 4 Years
Elizabeth Fitzgerald	16	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Butler	16	"	"	"	"	"
Maria Harrison	16	"	"	"	"	"
George Williams	19	Baker	Scotland	"	"	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Robert King	23	Cordwainer	Norfolk	"	"	" " "
William Dannot	17	Labourer	Lincoln	"	"	" " "

Port of Bristol, 27th Feb. to 6th Mar. 1775.

John Thomas	30	Seaman	Bristol	Ann	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Amos Rudd	25	Clothier	Wilts	"	"	" "
Thomas Bishop	19	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
George Thomas	30	Sadler	Wilts	"	"	" "
Nicholas Linch	26	Brazier	Bridgewater	"	"	" "
John Berry	26	Weaver	"	"	"	" "
John Sutton	22	Labourer	Minehead	"	"	" "

Edward Walton	37	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Sacker	39	Carpenter	London	"	"	"	"
John Radcliffe	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Manley	31	Labourer	Bristol	"	"	"	"
William George	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Cole	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Reynolds	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Bird	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Gower	23	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Edwards	23	"	Bath	"	"	"	"
William Carroll	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Mays	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Franklyn	24	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Bryon	22	Coach Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Morgan	31	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
John Abbot	20	Tyler	Bristol	"	"	"	"
William Spring	24	Labourer	Exeter	"	"	"	"
Richard Jenkins	34	"	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Hollis	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
S. Williams	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
S. Allom	23	"	"	"	"	"	"
S. Bond	27	Blacksmith	Wells	"	"	"	"
Jas Jones	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robt Knight	25	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Jno Mathews	26	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
James Pitt	23	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Fourteen Women	—	———	"	"	"	"	"
William Williams	17	Labourer	Bath	Sally	"	"	"
Henry Emmett	32	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Pembroke	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Burne	20	Shoemaker	Bristol	"	"	"	"
William Keaton	25	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"
William Child	21	———	"	"	"	"	"
Three Women	—	———	———	"	"	"	"
Samuel Edwards	15	Labourer	Bath	Olive Branch	Maryland	"	"
James Griffiths	16	"	Bristol	" "	"	"	"
Thomas Benson	29	"	"	" "	"	"	"
John Burridge	20	"	"	" "	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Hurd	14	Labourer	Bristol	Olive Branch	Maryland	Indented Servant
Michl Cockran	22	"	"	" "	"	" "
John Goman	20	Taylor	Wells	" "	"	" "
John Griffiths	19	"	"	" "	"	" "
John Thomas	29	Barber	Salisbury	" "	"	" "
Richard Mayet	35	Labourer	"	" "	"	" "
John Young	19	"	"	" "	"	" "
Four Women	—	———	———	" "	"	" "
David Grumble	21	Labourer	Bristol	William	"	" "
Samuel Short	28	"	"	"	"	" "

PORT OF LONDON, 6th TO 13th MAR. 1775.

James Spencer	34	Carpenter	London	Margt & Rebecca	Antigua	Going to settle
Nicholas Stear	47	Carpenter & Joiner	Devon	Nelly Frigate	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Thomas Lloyd	27	Schoolmaster	London	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Harrison	21	Blacksmith	Warwick	" "	"	" " "
Duncan McClean	21	Perukemaker	Edingburgh	" "	"	" " "
Ann Falles	21	Spinster	Wilts	" "	"	" " "
Joseph Martin	24	Husbandman	Cheshire	" "	"	" " "
William Cooper	40	Cordwainer	Sussex	" "	"	" " "
William Harrison	21	Gardener	Warwick	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Smith	21	Gentleman's Servant	London	" "	"	" " "
William Bruff	33	Husbandman	Stafford	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth Davidson	21	Spinster	Surry	" "	"	" " "
Mathew Keeling	25	Husbandman	Cheshire	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Law	26	Schoolmaster	London	" "	"	" " "
Richard Wiseman	24	Shoemaker	Middlesex	Fanny & Janny	"	These People are called Redemtioners, they give Notes on Bond to pay for their passage after arrival, if not the Captn is to dispose of them for a number of Years per agreement
William Greedy	28	Millwright	Somerset	" "	"	
Henry Fisher	30	Labourer	Wilts	" "	"	
James Davison	22	Carpenter	London	" "	"	
Alexander Wright	27	Silversmith	"	" "	"	
Edward Haydon	30	Carpenter	Hertford	" "	"	
John Eyre	22	Baker	London	" "	"	

Joseph Reeves	31	Farmer	Suffolk	"	"	"	"
John Jackson	29	Miller	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Arthurs	35	Woolcomber	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Arthurs	36	Servant	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Jackson	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Harris	26	"	Surry	"	"	"	"
Mary Fowler	22	"	London	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Long	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rebecca Howell	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Kendal	21	"	Derby	"	"	"	"
Sarah Howell	21	"	London	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Limford	21	"	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Catharine Rigdel	22	"	Kent	"	"	"	"
Mary Cooper	30	"	London	"	"	"	"
Rose Mason	23	"	Warwick	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Brown	30	Schoolmistress	London	"	"	"	"
William Mathews	25	Painter & Glazier	Westminster	"	"	"	"
Ralph Ford	22	Cock Founder	Surry	"	"	"	"
George Okell	24	Gold Beater	London	"	"	"	"
James Luckman	37	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
John Johnson	23	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Cook	21	Buckel Maker	Stafford	"	"	"	"
Jno Thomas	42	Glass Grinder	London	"	"	"	"
Hy Poole	21	Jeweller	"	"	"	"	"
George Anson	21	Servant	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Lee	21	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Jno Mitchell	21	Cooper	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Mills	22	Clockmaker	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Warner	21	Shoemaker	Hertford	"	"	"	"
Jas Dale	22	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Evan Edmonds	46	"	Monmouth	"	"	"	"
Danl Aldham	27	"	Lincoln	"	"	"	"
Jno Roberts	23	"	Kent	"	"	"	"
Thos Dennison	30	Baker	Southwark	"	"	"	"
William Huggin	30	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
Thos Bear	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Jones	21	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Birch	27	Woolcomber	"	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Jas Cato	28	Sawyer	London	Fanny & Janny	Maryland	"
Jno Ashton	27	Labourer	"	" "	"	"
Wm Pagram	30	"	"	" "	"	"
Peter Watson	42	Taylor	"	" "	"	"
Henry Lawson	32	Painter	"	" "	"	"
Jno Malone	30	Labourer	"	" "	"	"
Jno Chapman	21	"	Hertford	" "	"	"
Jno Briggs	29	Taylor	Essex	" "	"	"
Thos Barnett	22	Farmer	Berks	" "	"	"
Peter Swan	40	Stocking Weaver	Nottingham	" "	"	"
Daniel Crumpler	26	Labourer	London	" "	"	"
Adam Bale	24	"	Norfolk	" "	"	"

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 6th TO 13th MARCH 1775.

George Tunniby	40	Mercer	Staffordshire	Lydia	Philadelphia	Going to trade
John Tunniby	21	Sadler	"	"	"	to follow his trade
John Bohannan	30	Merchant	Ireland	"	"	To Trade
Ann Taylor	40	Lady	Staffordshire	"	"	On Business
Ann Naylor	21	"	Cheshire	"	"	" "
Elizabeth "	12	Her Sister	"	"	"	" "
Sarah Freeborn	24	Spinster	London	"	"	" "
A. Gwin, his Lady & six Servants			Lancashire	John	Jamaica	" "

PORT OF LONDON, 13th TO 20th MAR. 1775.

Mary Anderson	54	———	London	Betsey	Virginia	Going to her Husband
George "	12		"	"	"	
Robert Jno "	11	Her	"	"	"	
Ann "	5		"	"	"	
Letitia "	3	Children	"	"	"	
Wm Paine	24	Gentleman	"	Minerva	Boston	Going to settle
R. Chandler	25	"	"	"	"	" "
John Sprague	23	Surgeon	"	"	"	" "

Susanna Jackson	11	———	Essex	Angnes	Quebec	Going to her Aunts by her Friends Consent
Jas Robinson	17	White Smith	Scotland	Betsey	Virginia	Indented Servant for four Years
Jos Naterlow	16	Weaver	London	"	"	" " "
Henry Adge	73	Miller	Stafford	Montreal	Montreal	Going to Settle
Mary Adge	44		Warwick	"	"	Going to her husband
Samuel "	16	Children	"	"	"	Going with their Mother
Mary "	14		"	"	"	" " "
Wm "	9	of	"	"	"	" " "
Margaret "	5	Mary Adge	"	"	"	" " "
Nicholas Watson	15	A Youth	Lancaster	"	"	Going to be a Clerk
Benjamin Boswell	15	Baker	Warwick	Pensilvania	Philadelphia	Indented Servant for 7 Years
George Warren	14	Labourer	London	Packet	"	" " "
Condery Bolton	16	"	"	Culvert	Maryland	" " "
Henry "	15	"	"	"	"	" " "
Edward Beaton	20	Cordwainer	Somerset	Pensilvania	Philadelphia	Indented Servants for 4, 5 & 7
Thomas Watkins	21	House Painter	London	Packet	"	Years
John Thomas	26	Smith	"	"	"	"
Thomas Martin	23	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Richard Noxon	25	Perukemaker	Worcester	"	"	"
Moses Hiams	24	Jeweller	London	"	"	"
Moses Jacobs	22	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Edwards	36	Painter	"	"	"	"
William Chase	23	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
John Haynes	22	Hair dresser	"	"	"	"
John Forster	30	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Robert Hayward	22	Carpenter	Essex	"	"	"
William Longwood	23	Groom	"	"	"	"
William Mitchell	21	Stone Mason	Westmoreland	"	"	"
William Harrison	23	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"
John Humble	21	Footman	Northumberland	"	"	"
George Woodford	21	"	Salisbury	"	"	"
John Wallis	21	Baker	Essex	"	"	"
John Row	21	"	Berks	"	"	"
William Dickerson	25	Butcher	London	"	"	"
Daniel Teffoe	24	Clock & Watch Maker	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Avey	21	Taylor	London	"	"	"
Paul Courtney	23	Plaisterer	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
John McCunn	22	Cabinet Maker	Ireland	Pensilvania	Philadelphia	Indented Servants for 4, 5 & 7
James Russel	24	Stone Mason	Westmoreland	Packet	"	Years
Samuel Lecount	24	Printer	London	"	"	"
John Crab	22	Groom	Surry	"	"	"
William Baslay	23	Clerk	Ireland	"	"	"
John Amos	27	Hatter	London	"	"	"
John Graves	36	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
William Gray	21	Woolcomber	Suffolk	"	"	"
James Vaulotte	17	Watch Finisher	London	"	"	"
John Logan	19	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
Theophilus Dunning	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Thomas Thompson	15	"	Kent	"	"	"
James Lover	15	"	Hants	"	"	"
William Hayes	15	Hair dresser	Warwick	"	"	"
William Brown	15	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"
Richard Peplow	18	"	London	"	"	"
Valentine Kirby	16	Groom	"	"	"	"
Francis Phain	16	"	Worcester	Calvert	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 to 7 Years
John Smith	16	Labourer	London	"	"	" " "
George Hollingworth	21	Tavern Waiter	London	"	"	" " "
Willm Vincent	25	Throwster	Kent	"	"	" " "
Thomas Manders	33	Milwright	Southwark	"	"	" " "
Thomas Landon	24	Breeches Maker	"	"	"	" " "
Peter Bradshaw	22	Painter	"	"	"	" " "
John Furrance	21	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	" " "
Samuel Price	25	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" " "
Patrick Sheen	21	Gardener	Essex	"	"	" " "
Henry White	30	Sawyer	Kent	"	"	" " "
John Burch	30	Cooper	Somerset	"	"	" " "
Willm Power	24	Gardener	Essex	"	"	" " "
James Cave	46	Millwright	Winchester	"	"	" " "
John Blount	28	Surgeon	Hereford	"	"	" " "
John Barlow	21	Perukemaker	Salisbury	"	"	" " "
James Handley	21	Groom & Coachman	Newcastle	"	"	" " "
Dennis Sullivan	26	Husbandman	London	"	"	" " "

William Rumford	22	"	Bedford	"	"	"	"	"
William Pomfrey	38	Cooper	Gloster	"	"	"	"	"
Richd Tomlinson	34	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"	"	"
F. B. McDonald	33	Upholsterer	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Tapley	44	Harness Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Lishman	35	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Johnson	45	Joiner	Yorkshire	"	"	"	"	"
John Allington	21	Skinner	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"
John Halliday	26	Cloth Dresser	London	"	"	"	"	"
Jos Dennis	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"
Paul Hurley	48	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"

Port of London, 20th to 27 Mar. 1775.

Adam Irvine	38	Ship Joiner	London	Canadian	Quebec	Going to Settle		
Elizabeth "	36	His Wife & 3 Small Children	"	"	"	"	"	
John Roberts	30	Merchant	Scotland	Georgia Diana	Georgia	"	"	
Margaret "	23	His Wife	"	" "	"	"	"	
Sarah Brooke	21	Spinster	Somerset	Patuxant	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years		
James Dawson	25	Woolcomber	London	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Dennison	35	Widow	Durham	"	"	"	"	"

Port of Portsmouth, 20th to 27 Mar. 1775.

Mr Holdman	—	Gentleman	———	Ipswich	Jamaica	To be store keeper in His Majestys Yard Jamaica
Mr Taylor	22	"	———	"	"	N. B. the Particulars (from this Port) that are not inserted cannot be ascertd
Mr Johnson	22	"	———	"	"	
Mr Frankland	58	"	———	Pensilvania Packet	Philadelphia	

Port of London, 27th Mar. to 3d April 1775.

Charles Connor	24	Merchant	London	Noble	Dominica	Going on Business		
William Barrett	28	Baker	Southwark	Royal Charlotte	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years		
Thomas McVael	19	Labourer	London	" "	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
George Ryan	15	Labourer	London	Royal Charlotte	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
James Lipcombe	35	Butcher	Isle of Wight	" "	"	" " "
John Williams	22	Footman	Middlesex	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Jones	17	Groom	Essex	" "	"	" " "
James Ward	21	Farrier	London	Neptune	"	These People, on their arrival
Benjamin Bateman	35	Last Maker	"	"	"	at Maryland, are to be dis-
Anthony Hopper	19	Painter	Ireland	"	"	posed of for a number of years
Daniel Whilton	29	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	Provided they are not found
Rachel Sampson	23	"	London	"	"	capaple to pay the Capt^in^ for
Thomas Savage	33	Bricklayer	Surry	"	"	their passage, as Per agreem^t^
Mark Moses	23	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
Lawrance Crane	23	Clerk	"	"	"	"
John Connor	21	Hair dresser	"	"	"	"
James Cranston	25	Stationer	"	"	"	"
Rice Price	30	Farmer	Southwark	"	"	"
Mary Dealy	22	Servant	Middlesex	"	"	"
Charles Connor	24	Merchant	London	Noble	Dominica	On Business
Nicholas Miller	34	Labourer	"	Neptune	Maryland	These People, on their arrival
Michael Griffin	21	"	"	"	"	at Maryland, are to be dis-
Jane Wood	22	Servant	"	"	"	posed of for a number of years,
Mary "	24	"	"	"	"	Provided they are not found
Thomas Branson	21	Gardener	Leicester	"	"	capable to pay the Captn for
C. I. Selby	27	Butcher	Nottingham	"	"	their Passage as Per agree-
Low Paine	21	Chair Maker	London	"	"	ment
Elizabeth Paine	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
Thomas Jones	27	Gun Smith	"	"	"	"
C. D. Fitzgerald	30	Labourer	Suffolk	"	"	"
George Linton	21	"	London	"	"	"
John Dealy	31	Joiner	Buckingham	"	"	"
Charles Harding	21	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Susanna Wing	17	Servant	"	"	"	"
Hannah Thompson	19	"	"	"	"	"
Rebecca Hosser	16	"	Middlesex	"	"	"
Marg^t^ Goodson	18	"	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Barnes	18	"	"	"	"	"

Alice Harvey	18	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Neale	17	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Barclay	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Wise	18	Weaver	Norwich	"	"	"
George Wassel	17	Cordwainer	Cheshire	Bland	Virginia	Indented Servant for 4 Years
William Figg	19	Hair dresser	Hertford	"	"	" " "
John Madden	17	Weaver	London	"	"	" " "
James Sampell	32	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
Barnabas Clarke	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" " "
Stephen Rose	26	" "	Kent	"	"	" " "
John Shephard	23	Apothecary	Westminster	"	"	" " "
James Paulson	43	Do & Chymist	London	"	"	" " "
George Edie	28	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	" " "
Thomas Bareford	26	Silk Weaver	London	"	"	" " "
Thomas Barr	22	Baker	Warwick	"	"	" " "
Samuel Waples	21	Butcher	London	"	"	" " "
Michael Wickers	35	Woolcomber	York	"	"	" " "
John Flemming	27	Clerk	London	"	"	" " "
John Clough	40	Schoolmaster	Essex	"	"	" " "
Thomas Holland	20	Ironmonger	London	"	"	" " "
Thomas Atkins	19	Twine Spinner	Middlesex	"	"	" " "
William Francis	15	Fisherman	Essex	"	"	" " "
Benjamin Stickland	15	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	" " "
James Little	16	Husbandman	Wexford	"	"	" " "
Arthur Hughes	17	Brass Founder	Worcester	"	"	" " "
George Jarvis	21	Groom	Derby	"	"	" " "
John Brown	21	"	Surry	"	"	" " "
Samuel Sherry	22	Husbandman	Westminster	"	"	" " "
John Richardson	24	Cooper	London	"	"	" " "
James Bowtell	24	Plaisterer	"	"	"	" " "
George Woodhouse	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
William Fox	26	Bricklayer	"	"	"	" " "
Luke Field	22	Linen Weaver	"	"	"	" " "
William Clarke	21	Carpenter	Southwark	"	"	" " "
John Gibbs	27	Breeches Maker	Kent	"	"	" " "
Henry Cook	32	Sash Maker	London	"	"	" " "
James Spence	41	Ship Wright	Kent	"	"	" " "
Barnabas McVicar	22	Watch Maker	London	"	"	" " "

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Barnat Marry	32	Husbandman	Lincoln	Bland	Virginia	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Charles Hall	16	Labourer	London	"	"	" " "

PORT OF LONDON, 3d TO 10th APRIL. 1775.

Elizabeth Cheine	24	Spinster	Surry	George	Montreal	Servants to Gentlemen
Hannah Pool	24	"	London	"	"	" "
Mary Stainer	30	"	"	"	"	" "
Sarah North	27	Cook Maid	Essex	Nancy	Maryland	Indented Servant for four Years
Charles Blundell	29	Footman	Surry	"	"	" " "
Mary Blundell	29	His Wife	"	"	"	" " "
John Taylor	21	Husbandman	Stafford	"	"	" " "
William Skelly	29	Gentleman's Servant	Middlesex	"	"	" " "
Charles Drabwell	29	Taylor	London	"	"	" " "
Thomas Forsyth	47	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	" " "
John Robertson	21	School Master	Scotland	"	"	" " "
James Hanlan	29	Husbandman	London	"	"	" " "
Kenrick Anwyl	27	Silversmith	"	Fleetwood	"	" " "
George Scarr	21	Engraver	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Davis	22	Cutler	"	"	"	" " "
John Clark	23	Cabinet Maker	Southwark	"	"	" " "
Richard Biggs	21	Groom	Middlesex	"	"	" " "
William Dean	35	Gardener	Surry	"	"	" " "
Theodore Jennings	40	Pewterer	Middlesex	"	"	" " "
Thomas Brogden	21	Cabinet Maker	Norwich	"	"	" " "
Job Hain	32	Malster	Somerset	"	"	" " "
Wiloughby Harvey	38	Perukemaker	London	"	"	" " "
Sarah Powell	21	Beaver Puller	"	"	"	" " "
Roger Shephard	27	Cordwainer	Surry	"	"	" " "
William Baldwin	24	Joiner	London	"	"	" " "
William Smith	27	Upholsterer	Oxford	"	"	" " "
William Sadler	21	Leather dresser	Southwark	"	"	" " "
John Strattard	27	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"	" " "
William Sanders	22	Hat Maker	Worcester	"	"	" " "

Benjamin Burdock	23	Brazier	London	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Cumming	26	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Thompson	23	Waiter	London	"	"	"	"	"
William Spencer	25	Husbandman	Harford	"	"	"	"	"
Mathew Simpson	35	Hatter	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"
James Bradshaw	22	Smith	London	"	"	"	"	"
Christiana Town	32	Housemaid	York	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Brown	22	"	Coventry	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Harley	22	Seamstress	Kent	"	"	"	"	"
William Clements	20	Rope Maker	London	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Newton	21	Lady's Maid	"	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna Southwell	26	House Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Simmonds	16	Milliner	"	"	"	"	"	"

Port of Portsmouth, 3d to 10th Mar. 1775.

Robert Rawlings Esqre & Family, Gentleman			London	Dorsetshire	St. Christophers	Going to settle at St. Christophers
Mr John Stanley	—	Planter	"	"	" "	
Mr Willm Maynard	—	Gentleman	Nevis	"	" "	Going to settle at Nevis

Port of Hull, 3d to 10th April 1775.

William Black	43	Linen Draper	Yorkshire	Jenny	Fort Cumberland	Having made a purchase is going with his family to reside there
Elizabeth "	36	His Wife	"	"		
William "	14		"	"	"	"
Richard "	11		"	"	"	"
John "	15	&	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	9		"	"	"	"
Sarah "	7	Children	"	"	"	"
Mathew Lodge	20	Servant & House Carpenter	"	"	"	Going to seek a better Livelihood
Elizabeth Redfield	25	Servant	"	"	"	
Jane Hurdy	16	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Beaver	30	Housekeeper to the Goverer	"	"	"	"
Bridget Sedel	38	———	"	"	"	Going with her Children to her husband
Mary "	7		"	"	"	
Francis "	6	Her	"	"	"	
Sarah "	1	Children	"	"	"	

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Christopher Horsman	27	Farmer	Yorkshire	Jenny	Fort Cumberland	Going to seek a better Livelihood
Robert Colpits	28	"	"	"		
Christopher Harper	45	"	"	"	"	Having made a purchase is going to reside there
Elizabeth "	40	His Wife	"	"	"	
Hannah "	15		"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	14		"	"	"	"
John "	13		"	"	"	"
Thomas "	12	&	"	"	Fort Cumberland in Nova Scotia	Going with their parents
Catharine "	7		"	"		" " "
Charlotte "	6		"	"		" " "
William "	4	Children	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas King	21	Blacksmith	"	"	"	Going to purchase or return
William Johnson	28	Gentleman	"	"	"	" " "
Mary Lowry	27	———	"	"	"	Going over to her husband
Mary Lowerson	27	———	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Wheatley	53	Farmer	"	"	"	Going to purchase or Return
William Clark	42	Farmer	"	"	Anapolis in Nova Scotia	" " "
Mary "	13		"	"		" " "
William "	10	His	"	"	"	" " "
Richard "	9		"	"	"	" " "
Rachael "	3	Children	"	"	"	" " "
John Skelton	38	Servant	"	"	"	Going to seek a better Livelihood
Jane Skelton	36	———	"	"	"	
Francis Watson	18	Taylor	"	"	"	"
John Bath	23	Servant	"	"	"	"
William Johnson	49	Farmer	"	"	Halifax in Nova Scotia	Having purchased An Estate is going over with his Family & Servants to reside
Margaret "	48	———	"	"		
George "	26	Servant & Carpenter to Wm Johnson	"	"	"	
William Johnson	23	Son of Wm Johnson	"	"	"	"
Emanuel "	16	" " "	"	"	"	"
Joseph "	14	" " "	"	"	"	"
James Hutton	15	Apprentice to Wm Johnson	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Anderson	36	———	"	"	"	Going over with her Children to her husband who is Cooper
Mary "	9		"	"	"	

Jane "	7		"	"	"	to William Johnson
Moses "	5	Her	"	"	"	"
William "	4		"	"	"	"
John "	1	Children	"	"	"	"
Thomas Walton	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	Going to seek a better Livelihood
William Robinson	42	———	"	"	"	Having Purchased, is going over with his family
Elizabeth "	30	———	"	"	"	
Elizabeth "	9	Children	"	"	"	Going with their Parents
Jonathan "	5		"	"	"	"
Francis "	3	of	"	"	"	"
William "	2	William Robinson	"	"	"	"
Thomas Kalin	24	Servant to Wm Robinson	"	"	"	Going with William Robinson
Patience Fallydown	22	" " "	"	"	"	" " "
John Robinson	47	Husbandman	"	"	"	To make a purchase or return
Ann "	15	His Daughter	"	"	"	Going with their father
Jenny "	9	" "	"	"	"	" " "
Mary Parker	40	———	"	"	"	Going over to her husband he having a Farm there
Elizabeth "	9	Her	"	"	"	
James "	2	Children	"	"	"	"
Richard Peck	47	Husbandman	"	"	"	Having made a purchase is going with his family to reside
Jane "	42	His Wife	"	"	"	
Mary "	20		"	"	"	Going with their parents
Jane "	17		"	"	"	" " "
Helen "	15		"	"	"	" " "
Isaac "	13		"	"	"	" " "
Robert "	10		"	"	"	" " "
Rose "	7		"	"	"	" " "
Richard "	5		"	"	"	" " "
Joseph "	2	Children of Rd Peck	"	"	"	" " "
Sarah Fenton	15	———	"	"	"	Going over to their Father
Mary "	9	———	"	"	"	" " "

PORT OF LONDON, 10th TO 17th APRIL 1775.

Charles Steward	22	Labourer	London	Adventure	Maryland	Passengers & Redemptioners
John Chandler	22	Watch Maker	"	"	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*	
Samuel Griffiths	22	Silk Weaver	London	Adventure	Maryland	Passengers & Redemptioners	
William Turner	45	Gun Barrel Maker	"	"	"	"	"
John Desertembbo	25	Hatter	"	"	"	"	"
William Whitewith	22	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Kelsey	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Corby	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas McBone	26	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Cleaver	22	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Regan	23	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"
James Warner	31	"	"	"	"	"	"
James French	25	Hair dresser	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Mondy	22	Glazier	"	"	"	"	"
William Townsend	16	Brewer	"	"	"	"	"
James Jackson	19	Silversmith	"	"	"	"	"
John Hopkins	19	Woolen Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Morgan	16	Tin Man	"	"	"	"	"
William Tune	17	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Emerton	21	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph "	21	Bookbinder	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Lord	15	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Dobbis	21	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Dobbis	29	Milliner	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Nash	40	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel English	23	Waiter	"	"	"	"	"
William Higgins	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Broome	42	Servant	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah "	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Hunt	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Byrne	22	Smith	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	23	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"
William Jones	24	Cooper	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Hynes	22	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"
George Wilkinson	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
William Dennison	16	Painter	"	"	"	"	"
William Wood	21	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"

Sarah Harper	21	Trimming Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Penny	19	Watch Maker	"	"	"	"	"
William Cull	21	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Esther Cunliffe	28	Servant	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Woodford	30	"	Essex	"	"	"	"
Mary Roberts	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Woodford	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Boniface	16	Postillion	"	"	"	"	"
John Nage	29	Cabinet Maker	Kent	"	"	"	"
William Flint	26	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Robinson	26	Servant	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Hood	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ashton Lever	21	Carpenter	Sussex	"	"	"	"
John Shove	29	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"	"
John Salmon	16	Founder	Birmingham	"	"	"	"
John Harris	29	Baker	Somersetshire	"	"	These People on their arrival at Maryland are to be disposed of for a number of Years providing they are not found capable to pay the Captn for their passage as per Agreement	
Isaac Taplan	16	Labourer	"	"	"		
William Howard	15	"	"	"	"		
Mary Hughes	15	Servant	Glasgow	"	"		
Daniel McPhee	21	Joiner	"	"	"		
William Welsh	30	Farmer	Birmingham	"	"		
Gilbert Carty	21	"	Ireland	"	"		
Sarah Bateman	21	Servant	Hertfordshire	"	"		"
Thomas Kersey	22	Clerk	Norfolk	"	"		"
Thomas Crampton	15	Labourer	Nottingham	"	"		"
Philip Kingsford	23	Turner	Cornwall	"	"		"
James Roads	15	Labourer	Northampton	"	"		"
Edward Horrabin	22	Farmer	Staffordshire	"	"		"
Robert Bray	16	Labourer	Norfolk	"	"		"
Francis Goodbern	25	Painter	Shropshire	"	"		"
Edward Williams	45	Wool comber	Devonshire	"	"		"
Thomas Barne	25	Sawyer	Liverpool	"	"		"
John Morrison	36	"	Cheshire	"	"		"
John Price	22	Labourer	Berkshire	"	"		"
Jane Monkhouse	42	Servant	Cumberland	"	"		"
Stephen Jackson		These People did not choose to Answer the required questions					
Joseph Eastman		" " " "					
Thomas Wright		" " " "					
Charles Dean		" " " "					
Jane Beamont		" " " "					

Port of Exeter, 10th to 17 April 1775.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Sir John Colliton His Wife & three Children & three Women Servants	40	———	Exeter	A New York Ship	Charles Town S. Carolina	Going to look after an Extensive Estate belonging to him
		———	"	" "		
		———	"	" "	"	
		———	"	" "	"	

Port of Newcastle, 17th to 24 April 1775.

Mathew Newton	30	Yoeman	Durham	Providence	Halifax	In expatation of better Employt

Port of London, 24th April to 1st May 1775.

Mary Dyal	23	Servant	London	St. James	Jamaica	Going to settle at Jamaica
Mary Rolfe	20	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Catharine Welmore	29	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Motral	26	"	Norwich	" "	"	" " "
Charles Robinson	22	Gardener	Middlesex	Elizabeth	Virginia	Indented for 4 Years

Port of Portsmouth, 24th April to 1st May 1775.

Mr David Young	—	Planter	London	Unity	Tobago	Going to superintend his Plantation
Mr Deponthe	—	"	"	"	"	
Mr Pearson	—	Merchant	"	"	"	Going to settle at Tobago
Mr Carrick	—	"	"	"	"	" " "

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 24th April to 1st May 1775.

One Hundred & Six Convicts from different Jails of this Kingdom	Elizabeth	Maryland	N. B. Could not take their names, or any other Particulars, as the ship came down & Sailed immediately

Port of Exeter, 1st to 8th May 1775.

Jane Bell	25	Spinster	Exeter	Starr & Garter	Maryland	Going to seek a better Livelihood
Ann Williams	23	"	"	" "	"	
Mary Gilliford	24	"	"	" "	"	"
Mary Ridgway	29	Wife of one of the Convicts, who was Transported in the said Vessel				

Port of London, 8th to 15th May 1775.

Thomas Rice	17	Husbandman	Worcester	Elkridge	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years		
William Ayre	24	"	Lincolnshire	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Toothacre	22	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Sharman	22	Carpenter	Wales	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Evans	32	Butcher	London	"	"	"	"	"
William Reading	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"
John King	24	Carpenter	Birmingham	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Fellows	39	Flax Dresser	Sheffield	"	"	"	"	"
William Davison	29	Cutler	London	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Harris	19	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rebecca Hilditch	27	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Lusher	23	Taylor	Surry	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Harris	37	Comb Maker	London	"	"	"	"	"
Catharine Hany	33	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Wiltshire	21	Husbandman	Suffolk	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Gray	24	Butcher	London	"	"	"	"	"
William Rogers	21	White Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Jones	15	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"
Luke Linley	21	Smith	Wiltshire	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Gray	21	Plaisterer	Surry	"	"	"	"	"
John Robinson	17	Labourer	Portsmouth	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Harvey	23	Clerk	Huntingdonshire	"	"	"	"	"
George Markham	24	"	London	"	"	"	"	"
John Gough	33	Sawyer	Salop	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Manning	31	Gardener	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Brooks	30	Cooper	Middlesex	Ashton Hall	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Edward Dennis	21	Butcher	London	Ashton Hall	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Thomas Hancock	29	White Smith	Staffordshire	" "	"	" " "
Henry Crocket	21	Horse Farrier	London	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Brotherton	21	Cordwainer	"	" "	"	" " "
Joseph Miller	29	Mercer	"	" "	"	" " "
Bennettetto Fallevolte	40	Surgeon	"	" "	"	" " "
William Wheatley	30	Butcher	Nottingham	" "	"	" " "
John Percival	25	Labourer	London	" "	"	" " "
Andrew Dove	15	"	"	" "	"	" " "
William Hull	15	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Eleanor Ludley	35	———	Durham	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Jordan	17	Labourer	London	" "	"	" " "
Susanna Staples	22	Spinster	"	" "	"	" " "
Sarah Bennett	22	"	Nottingham	" "	"	" " "
Mary Pledge	21	"	Sussex	" "	"	" " "
Mary Abercrombie	27	"	Southwark	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth Brown	19	"	London	" "	"	" " "
Ann Smith	21	"	Warwick	" "	"	" " "
James King	22	Clerk	London	" "	"	" " "
J. P. Pettyt	30	Vinter	"	Camden	"	" " "
Charles Flynn	24	Carpenter	"			

Port of Whitehaven, 15th to 22nd May 1775.

Richard Todd	21	Block Maker	Whitehaven	Woodcock	South Carolina	To follow his trade
William Brace	20	Musician	Dumfries	Tyger	Jamaica	" "

Port of Portsmouth, 15th to 22nd May 1775.

Miss Rawlins	25	Lady	St. Christophier	Weatheral	St. Christophers	To return Home
Miss Ama Rawlins	18	"	" "	"	" "	" "

Port of London, 22nd to 29th May 1775.

William Dobberhow	23	Cooper	London	Mermaid	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years		
John Pringle	27	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Jones	25	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Jackson	24	Groom	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Hatton	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Browning	21	Surgeon	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Chambers	28	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"
Harriet Colebrooke	21	Lady's Maid	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joanna Lander	28	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Banse	25	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Brown	21	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Coleby	21	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Gray	28	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Carter	22	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Bury	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Walton	20	Groom	"	"	"	"	"	"
Brill Dancer	18	Pou[l]terer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Floyd	16	Plaisterer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henrietta James	18	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna Sweatman	22	Housemaid	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Young	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Edwd Smith	31	Pewterer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Wright	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Maxwell	25	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Jones	21	Apothecary	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Boyle	21	Gentlemans Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Tarmdy	21	Flax dresser	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Jones	21	Muff Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Brown	21	Plumber	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Woard	32	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Ummell	32	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Ummell	21	Wife of Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Woods	16	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Harding	21	Groom	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Wilson	22	Housemaid	"	"	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Margaret Evans	23	Housemaid	Southwark	Mermaid	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Ann Bishop	21	"	"	"	"	" " "
Susanna Valnant	22	"	"	"	"	" " "
Mary Farrod	28	"	"	"	"	" " "
William Knox	37	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	" " "
John Russell	21	Taylor	"	"	"	" " "
Francis Eales	21	Butcher	Kent	"	"	" " "
Patrick Stephens	24	Joiner	Essex	"	"	" " "
William Shaw	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Yorkshire	"	"	" " "
James Favell	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
Richard Halford	21	"	Leicester	"	"	" " "
Thomas Waters	16	"	Dorset	"	"	" " "
Edward Walter	15	Labourer	"	"	"	" " "
William Sayer	27	Wheelwright	Tunbridge	"	"	" " "
William Hawksford	21	Plater	Birmingham	"	"	" " "
James Ham	21	Cordwainer	Salisbury	"	"	" " "
William Munton	21	Grocer	Lincoln	"	"	" " "
David Johnson	48	Cooper	Middlesex	"	"	" " "
John Roberts	15	Labourer	Northampton	"	"	" " "
George Turdy	23	Bricklayer	Norfolk	"	"	" " "
William Wright	27	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Liverpool	"	"	" " "
King English	35	Land Surveyor	Bristol	"	"	" " "
Robert Daile	21	Labourer	Deptford	"	"	" " "
John Smith	42	Cooper	Norfolk	"	"	" " "
Thomas Smith	25	Shop man	Hertford	"	"	" " "
Charles Girdler	17	White Smith	Berkshire	"	"	" " "
James Oliver	18	Shoemaker	Herefordshire	"	"	" " "
Elizabeth Jenkins	24	Housemaid	"	"	"	" " "
Samuel Hanson	15	Labourer	London	Patowmack	"	" " "
James Thompson	30	House Carpenter	"	"	"	" " "
Catharine Lewis	36	Cookmaid	"	"	"	" " "
Robert Robertson	25	Carpenter	"	"	"	" " "
Elizabeth Brind	20	Housemaid	"	"	"	" " "
John Carswell	44	Weaver	"	"	"	" " "
Brian O. Brian	24	Carpenter	"	"	"	" " "

Michael Carry	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Turner	24	Upholsterer	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Atkinson	26	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Redpeth	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	31	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Ranson	35	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Burleigh	16	Comb Maker	Worcester	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Reynsbottom	16	Labourer	Norwich	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Love	22	Housemaid	Newcastle	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hobec	20	Husbandman	Bedford	"	"	"	"	"
George Collin	30	Brewer	Sussex	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Jones	22	Sawyer	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"
John Taylor	21	Husbandman	Bucks	"	"	"	"	"
James Halton	16	Labourer	Nottingham	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Hanks	16	Miller	Shewsbury [*sic*]	"	"	"	"	"
John Woodstock	25	Carpenter	Birmingham	"	"	"	"	"
George Watson	29	Gardener	York	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Church	23	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Cornwall	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Atkinson	21	Wife of John Atkinson	London	"	"	"	"	"

Port of Poole, 22nd to 29th May 1775.

John Phillips	50	Baker	Poole	———	Quebec	Going to settle at Quebec being sent for by his father is a bricklayer & working for his majesty on the garrison there
Sarah "	45	His Wife	"	———	"	

Port of Plymouth, 22nd to 29th May 1775.

Thomas Pearson	27	Planter	London	Chaming Nancy	Tobago	Going to reside

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 22nd to 29th May 1775.

Thomas Rosse	35	Carpenter	Wells	Isabella	Maryland	Indented Servant
Charles Jones	25	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Seventy five Convicts from Bristol Jail			———	"	"	———

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 29th MAY TO 5th JUNE 1775.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
James Blair	24	Factor	Virginia	Union	Virginia	Going to Trade
Edward Fisher	28	Farmer, Wife & 2 Children	Yorkshire	Favourite	New York	Going to follow their respective trades & callings
Christopher Hetherington	45	" " & 7 Children	"	"	" "	
John Waite	50	" " & 6 Children	"	"	" "	"
Joseph Pescod	48	" " & 5 Children	"	"	" "	"
William Parker	45	Shoemaker, Wife & 5 Children	"	"	" "	"
James Hendry	40	Farmer, Wife & 3 Children	"	"	" "	"
Margaret Moore	21	———	"	"	" "	"
David Carson	40	Farmer, Wife & 4 Children	"	"	" "	"
Robert Hamilton	42	" " " 3 "	"	"	" "	"
John Sutton	43	Shoemaker	"	"	" "	"
William Bond	21	Mason	"	"	" "	"
William Scott	23	Farmer & Wife	"	"	" "	"
John Moor	24	Farmer, Wife & 1 Child	"	"	" "	"
Richard Nixon	25	" & Wife	"	"	" "	"
Bridget Pattison	40	——— & Child	"	"	" "	"
Nicholas McIntosh	35	Taylor	"	"	" "	"
John Armstrong	25	Smith & Wife	"	"	" "	"
James Scott	40	Farmer, Wife & 3 Children	"	"	" "	"
Alexander Connell	24	Farmer, & Wife	"	"	" "	"
John Brown	30	Shoemaker	"	"	" "	"
Thomas Patterson	27	Farmer, Wife & 1 Child	"	"	" "	"
John Patterson	30	" " " 3 Children	"	"	" "	"
Margaretta Varley	35	— & 2 Children	"	"	" "	"
John Peel	30	Farmer	"	"	" "	"
John Carrick	31	"	"	"	" "	"
David Edger	40	Farmer, Wife & 2 Children	"	"	" "	"
William Armstrong	30	Smith	"	"	" "	"
Robert Boyde	28	Farmer, Wife & Child	"	"	" "	"
James Hutchinson	40	" " " 4 Children	"	"	" "	"

Port of London, 5th to 12th June 1775.

Samuel Phillips	24	Linen Weaver	London	Baltimore	Baltimore	Redemptioners, these people on their arrival at Maryland are to be disposed of for a number of years providing they are not capable to pay the Captn for their passage as per Agreement
Agnes Carswel	17	Servant	"	"	"	
Jane Giss	17	"	"	"	"	
Christopher Morris	22	Farmer	Dublin	"	"	
Mary Durham	21	Housekeeper	Scotland	"	"	
Cornelius Hagarty	19	Gardener	Ireland	"	"	
Ann Norris	17	Servant	Bedford	"	"	
Mary Barker	31	"	Portsmouth	"	"	"
William Combes	15	"	Devonshire	"	"	"
John Burley	28	Coulor Maker	Nottingham	"	"	"
Ann Hopkins	29	Ladys Maid	Shrewsbury	"	"	"
John Button	21	Miller	Essex	"	"	"
Thomas Gatley	17	Servant	Somerset	"	"	"
William Forbey	15	"	Norfolk	"	"	"
John Constable	24	Pastry Cook	Surry	"	"	"
William Griffin	24	School Master	Ireland	"	"	"
John Moore	16	Servant	Warwick	"	"	"
Dennis Mahany	27	Sailor	Ireland	"	"	"
Turns White	24	Farmer	Dublin	"	"	"
James Brooks	22	Linen Weaver	Cork	"	"	"
Edward Pulley	30	Gardener	Worcestershire	"	"	"
John Pennington	35	Farmer	Staffordshire	"	"	"
William Mead	15	Servant	Warwickshire	"	"	"
James Stile	22	Brass Founder	"	"	"	"
Robert Smith	24	Carpenter	Southwark	"	"	"
Ann Money	24	Servant	"	"	"	"
Sarah Austin	25	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Grindal	32	Housekeeper	Bucks	"	"	"
William Crane	26	Farmer	Cambridge	"	"	"
Samuel Dennis	21	"	Essex	"	"	"
Joseph Gibbs	25	Brass Founder	Southwark	"	"	"
William Cole	22	Gardener	Surry	"	"	"
James Silk	21	Baker	London	"	"	"
Joseph Moobat	40	White Smith	Warwick	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Henry Couley	21	Black Smith	York	Baltimore	Baltimore	Redemptioners, these People on their arrival at Maryland, are to be disposed of for a number of years provided they are not found capable to pay the Capt[n] for their passage as per agreement
Peter Green	25	Gardener	Hampshire	"	"	
Charleton Smith	36	Surgeon	Cumberland	"	"	
Robert Elcock	22	Book Keeper	London	"	"	
John Moore	25	Butcher	"	"	"	
Thomas Milton	28	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	
William Poynton	21	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	
George Milton	22	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"
Hannah Scholar	25	Servant	"	"	"	"
Ann Watson	20	"	"	"	"	"
James Dimpsey	23	Cooper	"	"	"	"
William Chamberlin	28	Wheeler	London	"	"	"
John Restley	21	Servant	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Smith	44	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Catharine Wyborne	37	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 12th TO 19 JUNE 1775.

John Twedy	28	Rope Maker	Yorkshire	Nancy	Baltimore	Redemptioners, these People on their arrival at Maryland, are to be disposed of for a number of years provided they are not found capable to pay the Capt[n] for their passage as per agreement
Edward Keen	23	Butcher	Somersetshire	"	"	
Thomas Palmer	21	Shoemaker	London	"	"	
John Toomy	27	Weaver	Essex	"	"	
Thomas Edwards	21	Farrier	"	"	"	
Thomas Courtman	28	Blacking Ball Make[r]	"	"	"	
Thomas Clarke	21	Labourer	Bedfordshire	"	"	
Henry Cooper	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Patrick McKernelly	25	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Moreran	21	Servant	Surry	"	"	"
John Reeby	24	Miller	Berkshire	"	"	"
William Yerrow	36	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"	"
Edward Green	42	Coal Breaker	"	"	"	"
William Dunster	22	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Edward Kent	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
John Onchard	31	Taylor	Warwickshire	"	"	"

Thomas Spencer	30	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
William Johnson	30	Cooper	Berwick	"	"	"
Duncan Keith	30	Carpenter	Scotland	"	"	"
Joseph Yiffard	30	Schoolmaster	Kent	"	"	"
Bryan Lamb	21	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
James Wilson	23	Brazier	"	"	"	"
John Fraiser	28	Carpenter	Surry	"	"	"
Beavis Shirey	25	Gun Maker	Bristol	"	"	"
Samuel Pivcyer	22	Brick Maker	Northampton-shire	"	"	"
James Chapman	23	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"	"
William Elmes	30	Weaver	Hants	"	"	"
William Barnard	22	Shoemaker	London	"	"	"
Lawrance Kelly	39	Mason	"	"	"	"
John Turner	21	White Smith	Newcastle	"	"	"
Samuel Budden	22	Cordwainer	Dorsetshire	"	"	"
Thomas Turbelt	21	White Smith	London	"	"	"
John Symonds	21	Farmer	Kent	"	"	"
Henry Strudwick	33	Gardener	Surry	"	"	"
Isaac Founier	24	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Edward Palmer	44	Woolcomber	Hants	"	"	"
George Johnson	25	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
Robert Delbridge	21	Smith	"	"	"	"
Thomas Parrott	21	Rope Maker	"	"	"	"
John Hoy	21	Accountant	Scotland	"	"	"
Morris Morrison	25	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"
Christopher King	21	Farmer	Coventry	"	"	"
Thomas Watton	22	"	Warwickshire	"	"	"
Charles Pillar	25	Hair dresser	Scotland	"	"	"
John Pearson	40	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
John Lewisger	26	Farmer	Herts	"	"	"
John Roworth	21	Servant	London	"	"	"
William Javes	41	Cooper	"	"	"	"
William Mee	24	Servant	Yorkshire	"	"	"
John Williams	29	Blacksmith	Monmouth	"	"	"
Thomas Morgan	25	Hair dresser	Westminster	"	"	"
John Dufton	27	Corn Chandler	London	"	"	"
Samuel Isaacs	21	Servant	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
John Lewee	24	Servant	London	Nancy	Baltimore	Redemptioners, these People on their arrival at Maryland are to be disposed of for a number of years provided they are not found capable to pay the Captn for their passage as per agreement
John Simpson	22	Blacksmith	Northampton	"	"	
Thomas Merrick	21	Servant	London	"	"	
James Herdie	30	Surgeon	"	"	"	
John Shaw	22	Servant	Kent	"	"	
Nathaniel Parr	45	Taylor	Nottingham	"	"	
Thomas Mullender	26	Hat Maker	London	"	"	
John Grove	23	Servant	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Kidder	15	"	"	"	"	"
James Hudson	16	"	Leicester	"	"	"
Robert Abbert	15	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Haydon	18	Baker	"	"	"	"
William Thomas	15	Servant	Somersetshire	"	"	"
George Brooks	15	"	Berks	"	"	"
James Miller	15	"	Chester	"	"	"
Thomas Green	15	"	Poole	"	"	"
Joseph Lyon	16	"	London	"	"	"
John Lack	21	Weaver	Reading	"	"	"
William Wybot	15	Servant	Ware	"	"	"
John Stepney	16	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Samuel Gray	16	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Mary Cure	19	Housemaid	"	"	"	"
Sarah Dobson	17	Servant	Glostershire	"	"	"
Ann Slack	19	Housemaid	London	"	"	"
Martha McBride	16	Servant	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Forrest	26	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Hudson	22	"	Somersetshire	"	"	"
Margaret Crouch	27	Milliner	London	"	"	"
Sarah Smith	21	Servant	Leicester	"	"	"
Grace Smith	27	"	Devon	"	"	"
Martha Newman	23	"	Rotherhithe	"	"	"
Elizabeth Draper	26	"	London	"	"	"
Ann Cabell	27	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Powell	21	Milliner	Glostershire	"	"	"
Mary Wilson	22	"	Hants	"	"	"

Elizabeth Willis	22	"	London	"	"	"
Margaret Goodson	18	Servant	Kent	"	"	"
Elizabeth Morgan	22	"	London	"	"	"
John Yeats	26	Farmer	Wilts	"	"	"
William Patrick	22	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
Henry Jones	23	Hat Presser	"	"	"	"
Richard Younger	23	Clerk	"	"	"	"
Margaret Clark	26	Servant	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Brittlebank	21	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Eldridge	26	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	"

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 12th to 19th June 1775.

James Clarke	21	Blacksmith	Birmingham	Elizabeth	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
William West	25	Clothier	Plymouth	"	"	" "
Edward Jackson	22	Labourer	Plymouth	Elizabeth	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
William Tingle	15	"	Bristol	"	"	" "
Seven Women	—	———	———	"	"	" "

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 26th June to 3rd July 1775.

Anthony Dewyer	20	Taylor	Cork	Mary	Maryland	Indented Servant
Samuel Lewis	28	Labourer	Westbury	"	"	" "
John Williams	30	Smith	Wales	"	"	" "
James Williams	31	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
John Evans	24	"	Gloster	"	"	" "
Andrew Mooring	29	"	"	"	"	" "
John Page	26	"	"	"	"	" "
Humphry Carpenter	25	Carpenter	Bristol	"	"	" "
John Parset	16	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
William Williams	21	"	"	"	"	" "
James Newport	19	"	Bideford	"	"	" "
John Templar	17	"	"	"	"	" "
Forteen Women	—	———	———	"	"	" "

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 10th to 17 July 1775.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Joseph Priest	19	Clock Maker	London	Fortune	Maryland	Indented Servant for four Years
Thomas Huddleston	18	Bricklayer	Norwich	"	"	" " "
Thomas Adamson	21	Tanner	Scotland	"	"	" " "
Elizabeth Hardcastle	27	Wife of Samuel	Leeds	"	"	" " "
Samuel Hardcastle	28	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Flaxman	44	Hemp Dresser	Maidstone	"	"	" " "
William Pocock	21	Weaver	London	"	"	" " "
Robert Child	21	Baker	Essex	"	"	" " "
William Reed	21	Weaver	London	"	"	" " "
Hugh Norris	17	Labourer	Essex	"	"	" " "
Robert Hamilton	24	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"	" " "
Thomas Williamson	21	" " "	Sunderland	"	"	" " "
Peter Macquire	17	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	" " "
Richard Harris	16	Frame Work Knitter	Oxford	"	"	" " "
William Glover	16	Labourer	London	"	"	" " "
John Bolney	15	Sawyer	"	"	"	" " "
John Spray	15	Husbandman	Nottingham	"	"	" " "
Thomas Burch	16	Frame Work Knitter	"	"	"	" " "
Edward Gardener	18	Husbandman	Oxford	"	"	" " "
Joseph Gray	19	Weaver	London	"	"	" " "
William Atkinson	18	Labourer	Kent	"	"	" " "
Mary Stanley	17	Nursery Maid	London	"	"	" " "
John Merrill	36	White Smith	York	"	"	" " "
Roger Parke	21	Clerk	Dublin	"	"	" " "
Thomas Glover	24	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	" " "

Port of London, 10th to 17 July 1775.

John Smith	28	Gentleman's Servant	London	Fortune	Maryland	Indented Servant for four Years
William Hening	25	Cordwainer	Surry	"	"	" " "
Jordan Castallo	31	Clerk	Dublin	"	"	" " "

Francis Crago	30	Carpenter	London	"	"	"	"	"
George Field	29	Butcher	Portsmouth	"	"	"	"	"
Christopher Seymour	23	Woolcomber	Essex	"	"	"	"	"
Nicholas Morrough	21	Dyer & Lace Weaver	Cork	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Adams	32	Shipwright	Plymouth	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Palmer	28	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"	"	"
William Latewood	21	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Middleton	21	Coach Tyre Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Bolton	34	Cooper	Plymouth	"	"	"	"	"
Roger Regan	21	Cook	Dublin	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Hill	21	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"	"
John Oliver	33	Tanner	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Simpson	36	Clerk	Greenwich	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Davis	25	Gentleman's Servant	Westminster	"	"	"	"	"
Michael Cotton	30	Lock Smith	Dublin	"	"	"	"	"
John Gover	15	Labourer	Bath	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Power	15	"	London	"	"	"	"	"
James Taylor	15	"	Wilts	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Penifold	16	"	Hertford	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Browing	16	"	London	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Satchwell	17	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Anderton	18	Groom	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Tait	18	Labourer	Liverpool	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Pinder	16	"	London	"	"	"	"	"
John Bean	16	Cordwainer	Canterbury	"	"	"	"	"
John Jones	19	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Turner	24	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Dodsworth	25	Clerk	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"
John Hodgson	26	Cloth Worker	York	"	"	"	"	"
John Speakman	20	Bricklayer	Middlesex	"	"	"	"	"
William Brant	26	Painter	London	"	"	"	"	"
John Sunmary	21	Joiner	Exeter	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gould	21	Groom	London	"	"	"	"	"
Ralph Core	22	Clerk	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"
James Couling	21	Taylor	London	"	"	"	"	"
George "	31	Upholsterer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Michael Murphy	22	Clerk	Cork	"	"	"	"	"
John Bend	21	Gentlemans Servant	Coventry	"	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Richd Wildman	23	Butcher	Southwark	Fortune	Maryland	Indented Servant for four Years
Joseph Triggs	33	Weaver	Newbury	"	"	" " "
Charles Barker	21	Cutler	London	"	"	" " "
Christopher Mitcham	25	Perukemaker	Deptford	"	"	" " "
Robert Harpham	31	Labourer	Lambeth	"	"	" " "
Samuel Hutchinson	24	Clerk	Middlesex	"	"	" " "
John Plumber	33	Labourer	Herts	"	"	" " "
William Northey	37	Serge Weaver	Plymouth	"	"	" " "
Anthony Hale	17	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" " "
Stephen Hancock	16	Labourer	"	"	"	" " "

PORT OF LONDON, 7th TO 14th AUG. 1775.

Francis Wright	24	Gentleman	London	Black Prince	Philadelphia	On Business
Elizabeth Ward	14	Servant	"	Lively	St John's Island	To live there
Charlotte Burton	13	"	"	"	" "	" "
John Hawkins	15	"	"	"	" "	" "
Ann Cleaveland	14	"	"	"	" "	" "
William Graham	14	"	"	"	" "	" "

PORT OF LONDON, 14th TO 21st AUG. 1775.

James Townsend	41	Farmer	Berkshire	Elizabeth	St John's Island	Going to Settle
Elizabeth "	47	His Wife	"	"	" "	" "
John "	19		"	"	" "	Going with their parents
James "	10		"	"	" "	" " "
Lucy "	18	&	"	"	" "	" " "
Richard "	13		"	"	" "	" " "
Mary "	5	Children	"	"	" "	" " "
Thomas Edmonds	19	Their Servant	"	"	" "	" " "
Marshall Hall	22	Carpenter	London	Hawk	Philadelphia	Indented Servant for four Years
Bryan Burn	22	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	" " "
George Wright	32	Butcher	Yorkshire	"	"	" " "
James Colealough	24	Groom	London	"	"	" " "

Thomas Ward	39	Gardener	Portsmouth	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Hogg	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"	"
John Collins	42	Stationer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Reed	40	Clothier	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Bird	26	Husbandman	Bristol	"	"	"	"	"
William Hawkins	21	Plaisterer	Plymouth	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Evander	23	Groom	London	"	"	"	"	"
William Reych	21	Brass Founder	Birmingham	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Hanks	25	Parchment Maker	Bristol	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Sims	21	Taylor	London	"	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Dowsing	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Wood	30	Stocking Frame Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Selley	34	Currier	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Badger	22	Groom	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Selden	31	Taylor	Essex	"	"	"	"	"
John Bates	27	Hatter	Bristol	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna Jordan	21	Housemaid	London	"	"	"	"	"
James Bull	15	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Kentish	17	Housemaid	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Newman	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Nonis	23	Silversmith	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Southam	23	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Thompson	34	Tavern Waiter	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Biddle	25	Mercer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Aaron Colling	25	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Allen	22	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Wainwright	25	Late bookkeeper to William Cartwright Esqr	Nottingham	Marlborough	Savanna in Georgia	Going to seek better Employment		
Ralph Bland	18	Butcher	Durham	"	"		"	
Joseph Armistead	17	Brush Maker	"	"	"		"	
Mark Morton	42	Wheelwright, Wife & 3 Children	Hull	"	"		"	
Robert Buttle	35	& Ann his Wife & 5 Children	Yorkshire	"	"		"	
William Charles	24	Labourer	Preston	"	"		"	
George Bennington	32	"	Yorkshire	"	"		"	
Isaac Herbert	23	Agent & Att to Jonas Brown	"	"	"		"	

Port of Poole, 21st to 28th Aug. 1775.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Sr John Nesbitt	30	Merchant	Philadelphia	Sampson	Philadelphia	To secure their Effects at Philadelphia
Mr Hyam	42	"	"	"	"	
2 Servants belonging to the above Gentlemen			"	"	"	Going with their Masters
A Lady & Three Children		———	———	"	"	———

Port of London, 4th to 11th Sept. 1775.

Robert Dee	33	Gentleman	London	Beaufort	Georgia	Going to settle
George Surr	19	"	"	"	"	" "
Francis Finmore	50	"	"	"	"	" "
John Butler	25	"	Carolina	"	"	" "
John Air	23	"	Georgia	"	"	Going home
John Lord	34	Carver	"	"	"	" "
James Harris	20	Surgeon	London	Betsey	St Kitts	Going to settle
Francis Brown	20	Gentleman	"	"	" "	" "
Rev John Bucannon	28	———	———	Rachael	Virginia	Going to reside
James Fry	35	Merchant	Maryland	"	Maryland	Going to settle
William Barton	35	Butcher	Lincolnshire	"	"	" "
Justina Zoci	—	———	———	"	"	These people are all going to settle at Maryland, but being Germans could not sufficiently understand them to get further information of their Ages and other Particulars
Joannes Frentein	—	———	———	"	"	
Felix Masserback	—	———	———	"	"	
Martin Vieland	—	———	———	"	"	
Martin Kumlert	—	———	———	"	"	
Geo Adam Clein	—	———	———	"	"	
Gabriel Clein	—	———	———	"	"	"
Johan Geo Mohr	—	———	———	"	"	"
Joseph Seegar	—	———	———	"	"	"
Zeonhard Wieland	—	———	———	"	"	"
Jonas Clean Ceanfas	—	———	———	"	"	"
Samuel Billus	—	———	———	"	"	"
Fridering Cekrer	—	———	———	"	"	"

Jacob Cubler	—	———	———	"	"	"
Geo Meinrich Friedering	—	———	———	"	"	"
David Sausseleer	—	———	———	"	"	"
Johan Michale Sautteer	—	———	———	"	"	"
Martin Veisz Bachs	—	———	———	"	"	"
Ottelia Veisz Bachs	—	———	———	"	"	"
Justina Buzin	—	———	———	"	"	"
Jacobina Santerin	—	———	———	"	"	"
Frederick Frentle	—	———	———	"	"	"
Peter Frentle	—	———	———	"	"	"

Port of Newcastle, 4th to 11th Sept. 1775.

Francis Wallace	18	Keelman	Newcastle	Georgia Packet		Georgia	Going to seek better Employt		
Edward Jackson	15	Ribbon Weaver	Coventry	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Dean	19	Shoemaker	Shields	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Purdy	17	Keelman	Sunderland	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Fairface	20	Barber	Newcastle	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Linnon	19	Taylor	Scotland	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Dick	46	Upholsterer	Newcastle	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	33	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane "	13	&	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Grizel "	4	Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Briggs	28	Dyer	Scotland	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Douglas	20	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Wark	30	Millwright	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Simon Porteus	49	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Stewart	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Hugh Gordon	22	Yeoman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Robson	28	Yeoman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane "	28	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Eleanor "	6	&	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James "	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	1	Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Oliphant	34	Yeoman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
David Maxwell	19	Barber	Newcastle	Georgia Packet	Georgia	Going to seek better Employ[t]
Robert Martin	26	Yeoman	Scotland	" "	"	" " "
John Scott	30	Yeoman	"	" "	"	" " "
Margaret "	35	His Wife	"	" "	"	" " "
William "	13		"	" "	"	" " "
John "	10		"	" "	"	" " "
Mary "	8	&	"	" "	"	" " "
Agnes "	4		"	" "	"	" " "
Margaret "	2	Children	"	" "	"	" " "
Robert Crawford	16	Yeoman	"	" "	"	" " "
George Liddle	15	"	"	" "	"	" " "
David Murry	23	Shoemaker	Newcastle	" "	"	" " "
David Arnott	20	Smith	Scotland	" "	"	" " "
George Watson	36	Shoemaker	Newcastle	" "	"	" " "
Mary "	33	His Wife	"	" "	"	" " "
Thomas "	12		"	" "	"	" " "
Isabella "	10	&	"	" "	"	" " "
Mary "	5		"	" "	"	" " "
Douglas "	2	Children	"	" "	"	" " "
William McCullock	24	Barber	Scotland	" "	"	" " "
Barbara "	24	His Wife	"	" "	"	" " "
Charles Brokey	25	Gardener	"	" "	"	" " "
James Scott	25	Carpenter	"	" "	"	" " "
George Bulman	46	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth "	36	His Wife	"	" "	"	" " "
George "	5	&	"	" "	"	" " "
Diana "	4	Children	"	" "	"	" " "
Andrew Litheow	37	Breeches Maker	Sunderland	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth "	35	His Wife	"	" "	"	" " "
Andrew "	11		"	" "	"	" " "
Robert "	4	&	"	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth "	2		"	" "	"	" " "
Jane Litheow	1	Children	"	" "	"	" " "
John Hume	28	Farmer	Scotland	" "	"	" " "
John McIntosh	32	Rope Maker	"	" "	"	" " "

William Budge	22	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Cobb	31	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Bean	23	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Christianna Bean	18	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Whitaker Shadforth	21	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Salisbury	30	Yeoman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert "	11	His	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	10	Sons	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Macwell	33	Yeoman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Dick	14	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Graham	26	Yeoman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Jackson	16	"	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Tulip	36	Taylor	Newcastle	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane "	40	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alexr McAndrew	18	Yeoman	Scotland	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Weatherspoon	23	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Watson	21	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew "	45	Joiner	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Manson	16	Yeoman	Scotland	"	"	"	"	"	"
Barbara "	23	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Taylor	22	Surgeon	Sunderland	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Hewison	20	"	Newcastle	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Thompson	29	Labourer	Scotland	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Eives	31	Soapboiler	Shields	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	24	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William "	7	& Son	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Brown	19	Spinster	Whitby	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Milburn	20	"	Scotland	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Blackett	20	"	Newcastle	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Dunn	20	Mantua Maker	Blythe	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Foster	18	Spinster	Newcastle	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Mibross	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Wullins	20	"	Sunderland	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Taylor	23	"	Newcastle	"	"	"	"	"	"
Eleanor Peakstone	26	"	Stockton	"	"	"	"	"	"
Eleanor Foreman	20	"	Newcastle	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Garthwaitt	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Pearson	19	"	Rudwith	"	"	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Elizabeth Wall	19	Spinster	South Shields	Georgia Packet	Georgia	Going to seek better Employt
Margaret Manson	25	"	Scotland	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth "	26	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth "	9	"	"	" "	"	" " "
John Derry	45	Joiner	London	" "	"	" " "

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 4th TO 11th SEPT. 1775.

William Stewart	—	Gentleman	———	Richmond	Jamaica	Going to settle there
Ralph Skelton	—	"	———	"	"	" "
Duncan Monroe	—	"	———	"	"	" "
Alexander Peterkin	—	"	———	"	"	" "
Thimothy Walker	—	"	———	"	"	" "
John Palmer	—	"	———	"	"	" "
Mr How	—	"	———	"	"	" "
Three Miss Myries	—	Ladies	———	"	"	" "

PORT OF LONDON, 25th SEPT. TO 2nd OCT. 1775.

Richard Spate	27	Druggist	New York	Robert	New York	Going home
John Whetham	40	Gentleman	London	"	" "	Going to settle
John Head	43	Merchant	Boston	William	Nantucket	" "
Nathaniel Black	41	Hatter	"	"	"	" "

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 2nd TO 9th OCT. 1775.

John Brewer	24	Merchant	———	Ann	Jamaica	Going on Business

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 9th TO 16th OCTOBER 1775.

John Thomas	45	Gentleman	———	Experiment	Jamaica	To inspect into his affairs on the Island

Port of London, 23rd to 30th Oct. 1775.

Joseph Hodge	37	Gentleman	London	Fortune	Carolina	Going to settle
Robert Ford	40	Clergyman	"	"	"	" "
Ann Hill	24	———	"	"	"	Going to her husband
Jane Martin	30	———	"	"	"	" " "
Elizabeth Barker	19	Spinster	"	"	"	Going to her Friends

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 23rd to 30 Oct. 1775.

William Smith	27	Accountant	Bristol	Egale	Jamaica	On Business
John Powell	25	"	"	"	"	" "

Port of Portsmouth, 23rd to 30th Oct. 1775.

Messr Thos Richardson	36	Gentleman	London	Darlington	Dominica	Going to Excute some private business there
" Edmond Disabie	45	"	Dominica	"	"	Going to return home to their plantations at Dominica
" Arear	50	"	"	"	"	

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 30th Oct. to 6th Nov. 1775.

Mr David Paris	50	Merchant	Bristol	Barbads Packet	Barbadoes	Going on Business

Port of Poole, 30th Oct. to 6th Nov. 1775.

Abraham Osgood	43	Merchant	Casct Bay	Squrriel	Nova Scotia	Going to traffic and Intends to return
Thomas Palmer	49	Mariner	New Hampshire	"	" "	All Masters of Ships on their return Home having left their ships in England for Sale
Josiah Shackford	47	"	" "	"	" "	
Stephen Meads	25	"	" "	"	" "	
John Hart	25	"	" "	"	" "	"
Gideon Crawford	39	"	Rhode Island	"	" "	"

Port of Yarmouth, 20th to 27 Nov. 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
George Riches	24	Clerk	Yarmouth	Effingham	St Christopher	Going to Mr Beekfords
Thos Manning	30	Ostler	"	"	Jamaica	To look after horses at Jamaica
John Hounsby	30	Weaver	Suffolk	"	"	To seek Employment

Port of Yarmouth, 4th to 11th Dec. 1775.

John Riches	23	Clerk	Yarmouth	Antonetta	St Christopher	To carry on Merchandize or Factory at St Kitts

Port of Portsmouth, 11th to 18 Dec. 1775.

William Young	27	Gentn Planter	London	Dawes	Jamaica	To superentend an Estate there
David Kerr	30	" Surgeon	"	"	"	To practice Surgery
Walter Murry	36	"	Jamaica	"	"	To return home
Mrs Scott	36	Lady	"	"	"	" "

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 11th to 18th Dec. 1775.

Mr Jas Peckett	50	Gentleman	Bath	Eleanor	Barbadoes	Going on Business
" Jas Hanstey	19	"	"	"	"	" "
" Jas Tite	17	"	"	"	"	" "

Port of Portsmouth, 24 to 31st Dec. 1775.

Lieut Man	—	Gentn Engineer	London	Grenville Bay	Grenada	To execute their Office their with a recommendation
Mr Flowers Officer of his Majstys Ordnance			"	" "	"	"
Mr Winfield	—	Gentleman	"	" "	"	"
Mrs Finley	—	Lady	"	" "	"	"

Port of Newcastle, 31st Dec. 1775 to 7 Jan. 1776.

William Watson	26	Gentleman	London	Proudfoot	Grenada	In Expatation of better Business
Joseph Hyam	17	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Smith	22	Blacksmith	Durham	"	"	"

Port of Portsmouth, 31st Dec. to 7th Jan. 1776.

Mr Samuel Scott	—	Merchant	London	Gibbons	Barbadoes	To Collect his property at Barbadoes
" John Willson	—	"	"	"	"	To take possession of an Estate there
" Martin Williams	—	Planter	Jamaica	St James Planter	Jamaica	To superintend his plantations at Jamaica

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 7th to 14th Jan. 1776.

James Peckett	56	Gentleman	Bath	Eleanor	Barbadoes	To return Home
James Hanstey	19	"	"	"	"	Going on Business
James Tite	17	"	"	"	"	" "

Port of Portsmouth, 28th Jan. to 4th Feb. 1776.

Robert Sewell Esqr	25	Gentleman	London	Judith & Hilaria	Jamaica	To Practice in the Island of Jamaica as a Barrister
Mrs "	20	His Wife	"	" "	"	
Mary Lewis	18	Young Lady	"	" "	"	Returning to Jamaica having been in England for Education
Maria "	15	" "	"	" "	"	
Catharine "	13	" "	"	" "	"	
Mrs Elliston	50	Lady	"	" "	"	Going with the above Family

Port of London, 11th to 18 Feb. 1776.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
David Mitchell	38	Merchant	London	Lady's Adventure	Jamaica	Going on Business
Thomas Goldwin	30	"	"	" "	"	" "
Thomas Waller	22	"	"	" "	"	" "
Paul Parker	19	"	"	" "	"	" "
William Brown	25	Gentleman	"	" "	"	" "

Port of Portsmouth, 3rd to 10th March 1776.

Mr William Lester	—	Planter	Musquito Shore	Hope	Musquito Shore	To return to his Plantation at Musquito Shore
Rev Mr Stanfold	—	Clergyman	London	"	" "	To Excute his Function
John Jenison	—	Planter	Musquito Shore	"	" "	To return home
Mr Willm Whitlock	—	"	Jamaica	Thetis	Jamaica	To return to his Plantations
John Crief	—	Sadler	London	"	"	To carry on a business of a Saddler at Jamaica
Mr Hamilton	—	Planter	Tobago	Picairi	Barbadoes	To return to his Plantations
Mr George Craig	—	"	London	"	"	To superintend Plantation at Tobago
Their ages cannot be ascertained						

Port of Portsmouth, 10th to 17 March 1776.

Mr Rowe Jones	—	Planter	Barbadoes	Three Brothers	Barbadoes	On their return to Barbadoes to their respective Plantations
— Colton	—	"	"	" "	"	
— Hasler	—	"	"	" "	"	"
— Whitaker	—	"	"	" "	"	"

Port of Portsmouth, 17th to 24th Mar. 1776.

Mr Charington & Family			Barbadoes	Polly & Charlotte	Barbadoes	To return to his Estate at Barbadoes

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 17th to 24th March 1776.

William Brown	47	Merchant	London	Aurora	Tortola	Going on Business

Port of Plymouth, 24th to 31st March 1776.

Sr George Macartney Esqr	34	Govenor	London	Earl of Erroll	Grenades	Going to reside there
John Peter Ricker	30	Gentleman	"	" "	"	" " "
James Bartlett	30	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Alexandr Houstown	22	"	"	" "	"	" " "
William Grant	28		"	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Urquhart	25		"	" "	"	" " "
William Isaac	22		"	" "	"	" " "
Lady Macartney	—	Lady	"	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth Ricker	25	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Mrs Bartlet	30	"	"	" "	"	" " "

Port of Brighthelmstone, 31st March to 7 April 1776.

John Amory	50	Merchant	London	Eagle	Boston	To Reside
Mrs Catherine	44	Wife of do	"	"	"	" "
Samson Blowers	19	Attorney	"	"	"	" "

INDEX

Abba, Elizabeth 42
Abbert, Robert 164
Abbot, John 139
Abercrombie, Mary 156
Aberdeen, Charles 9
Abney, Thomas 84
Abrahams, Alexander 104
Achenhed, Elizabeth 9
Ackley, Thomas 84
Acton, John 78
Adams } ——— 35
Adam } George 29
Lydia 64
Nathaniel 119
Philip 35
Thomas 167
William 38 127 137 138
Adamson, Thomas 166
Adding, Thomas 121
Addis, Elizabeth 23
Adge, Henry 143
Margaret 143
Mary 143
Samuel 143
William 143
Adkinks, John 82
Adkins, David 94
Afflick, James 110
Agar, Benjamin 117
Aikin, James 81
Ainson, Mary 50
Miles 50
Thomas 50
Air, *see* Ayre
Alderton, John 85
Aldham, Daniel 141
Aldin, Thomas 13
Aldridge, Christopher 134
Thomas 32 64
Alexander, John 104
William 93
Alford, Mary 107
William 108
Alfred, Robert 9
Allan, *see* Allen
Alleman, William 117
Allen } John 104
Allan } Jonathan 105
Allen } Patrick 10
cont'd } Robert 115
Thomas 118
William 169
Allendar, William 126
Allenten, Elizabeth 120
Allerdyer, George 101
Allington, John 145
Allison, William 6
Alliton, Lydia 130
Thomas 130
Allom, S. 139
Alsebrook, John 128
Samuel 128
Alsop, John 103
Ambler, Ann 56
Benjamin 56
John 56 61 75
Mary 56
Sarah 61
Ambrose, Robert 107
Amory, Catherine 179
John 179
Amos, John 144
Amott, Richard 18
Amsley, John [Anisley, John] 40
Peter 17
Anderson, Alexander 118
Ann 142
Charles 35
Elizabeth 150
Flora 33
George 142
Jane 151
John 151
Letitia 142
Mary 142 150
Moses 151
Penelope 107
Robert 114
Robert John 142
Thomas 107
William 129 134 151
Anderton, William 167
Andrade, Abraham 25
Andrews } Alexander 113
Andrew } Hannah 44
Andrews } John 44
cont'd } Joshua 20
Lilley 44
Mary 44
Moses 65
Thomas 44 92
William 60 75
Angel, Abraham 18
Anisley } James 14
Ansley } John 40
Anson, George 141
Anthony, John 95
Antwizle, Bertie 16
Anwyl, Kenrick 148
Aperskin, John 75
Mary 75
William 75
Appleby, Robert 41
William 55
Appleton, Francis 38
Robert 48
Archdale, Thomas 98
Archer, John 128
William 97
Arear, — Mr. 175
Argent, Adam 21
Argors, Richard 33
Armatage, William 10
Armistead } Charity 99
Armstead } Joseph 169
Armstrong, John 160
William 160
Arnett, John 124
Arnold, Edward 102
Thomas 32
William 22
Arnott, David 172
Arthurs, Mary 141
Thomas 141
Arthurton, John 110
Ashburne, William 7
Asher, John 5
Ashling, George 77
Ashton, John 142
William 124
Aspley, John 92
Assick, Richard 98
Aston, Richard 21 122
Robert 109

Atheridge, John 120
Atkins, Ann 75
Fanny 136
John 75 136
Richard 137
Thomas 92 147
Atkinson, Ann 46 50
Charles 46
English 68
Frances 46
John 46 159
Martha 46
Mary 159
Michael 46
Robert 50
William 49 166
Atmer, Edward 39
Auber, Peter 7
Aubony, Thomas 120
Auldjo, Alexander 101
John 101
Austin, Ann 118
Joseph 83
Martha 118
Sarah 161
Thomas 118
Authwaite, Thomas 56
Avery, Charles 30
Avey, William 143
Avis, Robert 118
Ayliffe, John 106
Ayre, Air, Ayres } John 170 William 22 155

Bachs, Martin Veisz 171
Ottelia Veisz 171
Bachus, Henry 78
Badger, Benjamin 29
John 169
Bagge, Andrew 97
Bagnall, Law 29
Bagwell, Robert 5
Bailey, Bailie } Edward 58 Evan 132
Isaac 133
James 17 25
John 31 103 111
Josiah 124
Seth 89 96
Thomas 92
Bain, Alexander 20 74
Bainbridge, Samuel 66
Baisley, Robert 62
Baker, Abraham 64
Ann 97
George 19
James 20
Parker 32
Richard 127
Solomon 31
Baldock, Sarah 11
Baldry, John 104
Baldwin, William 8 148
Bale, Adam 142
John 31
Balissa, John Solomon 87
Ball, Sylvanus 116
Thomas 95
Bands, Mary 75
Banister, Nathaniel 12
Thomas 110
Bankerhie, James 89
Banks, David 64
Moses 70
William 108
Banning, James 18
Banse, Mary 157
Baptist, John 114
Barber, Chesheave 33
Barbet, John 133
Barclay, Thomas 147
Bare, Richard 42
Barefoot, Thomas 128
Bareford, Thomas 147
Barget, Thomas 8
Barker, Bartholomew 88
Charles 168
Edward 63
Elizabeth 175
James 96
Mary 161
Sarah 88
William 13 111
Barlow, John 144
Jonathan 66
Barn, Joseph 75
Barnard, John 38 107
William 121 163
Barnes, Barne } David 36 Edward 127
Elizabeth 37 146
Margaret 37
Robert 37
Thomas 153
Barnett, Thomas 142
Barnstow, John 75
Barr, James 134
Sarah 48
Thomas 147
Barrett, James 55
William 25 145
Barrow, John 33
Barry, William 121
Barter, William 53
Bartholomew, William 54
Bartlett, Bartlet } — Mrs. 179 James 179
John 52
Barton, James 123
William 170
Barwell, Elizabeth 68
Barwick, Thomas 10
Baslay, William 144
Bass, Abraham 97
Bateman, Benjamin 146
John 31
Sarah 153
William 26
Bates, John 111 169
Bateson, Henry 20
Bath, John 150
Batt, Samuel 19
Thomas 117
Battey, Richard 9
Batty, Elizabeth 101
Bawdler, Thomas 85
Baxter, Barnaby 21
Bay, Charles 18
John 18
Baylis, John 70
Baynham, Richard 84
Beale, Benjamin 11
Beamont, George 80
Jane 153
Bean, Alexander 173
Christianna 173
John 167
Thomas 130
Bear, Thomas 141
Beard, Alice 24
Robert 84
Thomas 24 125
William 45
Beardmore, John 10
Beaton, Edward 143
Beaver, Elizabeth 149
Bebb, John 132
Beble, John 128
Beck, Amos 112
Christopher 125
Beckford, — Mr. 110 176
William 135
Bedford, Paul 72
Thomas 137
Beedle, Mercy 134
Beedler, Elizabeth 135
Belinder, John 110
Bell, Ann 94
Henry 75
James 8 15 86
Jane 155
John 113
William 36 88
Belliason, James 23
Belton, Janet 69
Beman, William 119
Bemison, Thomas 27
Bencroft, James 108
Bend, John 167
Bendal, Josiah 131
Benefold, John 97
Benjamin, John 130
Bennett, Adam 33
David 50
Edward 69 109
Henry 25
Joseph 115
Mary 50
Richard 123
Robert 15
Sarah 156
Thomas 51 62 70
William 12 16

Benning, James 10
Bennington, George 169
Benson, Thomas 139
William 124
Bentley, Mary 71
Phebe 9
William 34
Bergh, Lawrance 11
Berner, John 13
Berners, Jane 123
Berningham, John 90
Berry, James 93 106
John 138
Thomas 133
Berthand, Abraham 22
Besley, Joseph 27
Oliver 27
Best, James 19
Betteridge, John 78
Betts, James 31
Newman 134
Betty, John 94
Betvel, Dan 17
Rachel 17
Bevell, John 12 16
Beveridge, Mary 62
Beys, John 48
Bicknall, Edward 58
Biddle, John 169
Bigby, Thomas 132
Bigg } Alexander 127
Biggs } Richard 148
William 39
Bignell, Jane 101
Biles, William 62
Billus, Samuel 170
Bingley, William 123
Binks, George 40
Birbeck, William 109
Birch, William 141
Bird, Edward 169
James 39
John 12 20
Mary 73
Samuel 139
William 119
Birleck, P. W. 26
Birn, Laughlin 105
Bishop, Ann 158
Thomas 22 138
Bissell, Thomas 103
Black, David 93
Elizabeth 149
John 149
Nathaniel 174
Richard 149
Sarah 149
Thomas 149
William 52 149
Blackburn, Benjamin 18
George 95
Jacob 50
Thomas 65
Blackett, Jane 173
Tobiah 69
Blackham, George 21
Blackmore, George 27
John 22
William 28
Blackwell, Amos 108
John 85 121
Bladen, William 119
Blair, James 160
Blake, William 136
Blakswik, James 34
Bland, Arthur 81
Ralph 169
Blaney, John 22
Blank, Anthony 123
Blashell, Francis 65
Blechynden, Charles 40
Blencowe, Richard 35
Blind, Joseph 86
Blinkey, Charles 49
Jane 49
Mary 49
Sarah 49
Blinkhorn, Ann 42
Eleanor 42
John 42
William 42
Blount, John 144
Blouse, Abraham 18
Blowers, Samson 179
Bloys, Daniel 64
Blundell, Charles 69 148
Mary 148
Bly, Elizabeth 117
Blyth, John 110
Sarah 21
Board, John 92
Boast, Francis 67
Bock, Oliver 91
Bogle, Robert 29
Bogue, William 77
Bohannan, John 142
Bollard, George 92
Bolney, John 166
Bolton, Condery 143
Henry 143
Richard 10
William 167
Bolts, Joseph 37
Bond, Elizabeth 25
Richard 122
S. 139
William 137 160
Boniface, Richard 153
Bonner, Matthias 108
William 13
Bonnet, Leonard 69
Booier, George 29
Booker, Ann 133
Boorer, George [Booier, George] 29
Boot, Thomas 61
Booth, George 129
Boothey, Joseph 123
Borden, Thomas 6
Borwell, John 68
Bossile, Peter 101
Boswell, Benjamin 143
Botheley, Joseph 23
Bourman, James 125
Bourn, Mary 44
Thomas 28
Bovey, Thomas 38
Bowen, George 35
James 61
John 112
Mary 62
Penelope 35
Thomas 21 35
William 8 35
Bowie, Ann 101
Bowler, Aaron 102
Bowles, Peter 130
Bowley, Jeremiah 117
Bowling, John 135
Bowman, Joseph 52
Bowser, Ann 43
Richard 43
William 37 78
Bowtell, James 147
Box, John 33
Boxborough, James 60
Boyd } George 137
Boyde } Leonora 131
Robert 160
William 131
Boyden, John 85
Boyfield, Thomas 91
Boylan, Patrick 104
Boyle, Robert 58 157
William 6
Boyse, Thomas 114
Bozwell, John 68
Brace, William 156
Bradford, John 22 136
Bradley, George 91
William 30
Bradshaw, James 149
Peter 144
Thomas 114 115
Brady, Luke 116
Mark 33
Bragg, Ann 76
Mary 76
Braithwait } John 99
Braithwaite } William 126
Brampton, Briar 54
Branan, Matthew 97
Brande, John 133
Brander, Adam 45
Brandes, Henry 7
Branson, Thomas 146
William 44
Brant, William 167
Brarenton, Thomas 85
Brasington, Samuel 133
Bray, Robert 153
Brazier, William 112
Bread, James 94

Brennand, David 80
Brent, Thomas 79
Breplur, Daniel 37
Breverton, James 59
Brewer, Charles 131
John 174
William 75
Brian, *see* Bryan
Briarly, Daniel 102
Brickstock, Roger 136
William 136
Bridges, Daniel 100
Briggs } John 142
Brigs } Richard 102
Samuel 171
Thomas 42
Brigham, John 91
Brind, Elizabeth 158
Brinder, Robert 120
Brinkwell, William 85
Brisley, John 55
Brittle, Joseph 39
Brittlebank, Elizabeth 165
Broadfield, Richard 15
Brock, William 112
Broffee, Edward 14
Brogden, Thomas 148
Brokey, Charles 172
Bromley, Jos. 112
Brooks } Ann 79 81
Brook } Francis 78
Brooke } George 164
Brookes } James 10 161
John 69 79
Lawrance 31
Mary 33
Philip 76
Richard 79
Sarah 145
Thomas 155
William 78
Brookson, James 106
Broome, Francis 152
Sarah 152
Broomfield, John 29
Brotherton, Thomas 156
Brougham, George 83
Broughton, Banks 41
William 130
Brow, Eleanor 44
Browing, Richard [Browning, Richard] 31
William 167
Brown, — Mr. 88
— Mrs. 57
David 103
Elizabeth 141 149 156
Francis 170
George 62
Henry 32
James 41 57 64
Jane 41
John 14 24 37 64 75 87 103 113 147 160
Brown } Margaret 173
cont'd } Mary 42 57 157
Paul 36
Richard 32
Robert 12
Samuel 111
Susanna 36
Thomas 23 92 100
William 34 41 101 144 157 178 179
Browning, Jos. 37
Richard 31
William 157
Bruce, — Lord 50
— Mrs. 11
George 11
John 77
Robert 57
William 92
Bruff, William 140
Bruing, Charles 114
Bryan } Brian O. 158
Brian } John 90
Bryant, Abraham 102
James 25
Jeremiah 14
John 54 103
Lewis 5
Thomas 27
Brymer, Edward 103
Bryon, Thomas 139
Bucannon, John 170
Buck, John 39
Richard 124
Budden, Samuel 163
Budge, William 173
Budgman, Jane 115
Bulgin, Joseph 39
Bull, — Mr. 122
James 169
Bullen, John 130
Bulman, Diana 172
Elizabeth 172
George 172
Bulmer, — Mr. 50
George 43
Grace 43
James 43
John 43
Joseph 43
Burch, John 144
Thomas 166
Burchal, Edward 107
Burdett, Elizabeth 23
Burdock, Benjamin 149
Burdon, Hannah 115
Burford, Edward 125
Burgess } — Mr. 88
Burges } J. 115
William 7
Burgets, William 34
Burgh, John 51
Burke } Elizabeth 62
Burk } John 110
Burleigh } Alexander 159
Burley } John 161
Burn } Bryan 168
Burne } Dennis 15
John 139
Luke 14
Lydia 63
Michael 14
Thomas 98
Burner, Samuel 82
Burnett, Alexander 29
Burridge, John 139
Burrows, Benjamin 51
Edward 87
Burt, Moses 105
William 105
Burton, — Mr. 36
Charlotte 168
Francis 138
John 21 30
William 77 129
Bury, Isaac 97
William 157
Busfield, John 41
Bush, Charles 70 111
Hephzibah 70
Busonworth, John 37
Bussey, Thomas 24
Butchart, Elizabeth 69
Butcher, Thomas 107 135
William 71
Butland, James 60
Butler, Ann 92 138
George 51
Hannah 108
James 109 123
John 92 99 170
Joseph 137
P. 95
Robert 137
Samuel 122
Butterworth, Jos. 98
Buttle, Robert 169
Button, John 161
Buzin, Justina 171
Byam, John 98
Byer, Jacob 123
Byrne, Anthony 134
Gerard 94
Robert 152

Cabell, Ann 164
Cagaux, Peter 6
Cahill, John 38
Calaghan, *see* Callaghan
Calam, Michael 126
Calder, Richard 137
Cale, John 99
Callaghan } David 39
Calaghan } John 78 115
Calvert, Anthony 20
Cambell, *see* Campbell
Came, John 27
Cameron, Lewis 32

Camp, Thomas 23
Campbell } Colin 20 40
Cambell } James 7
Campble } Thomas 12 132
Campion, German 8
Canan, James 22
Cannon, John 23
Cannum, Thomas 12
Canter, Thomas 83
Canterbury, Samuel 70
Caraghen, Thomas 25
Care, John 86
Carier, J. B. 131
Carmicart, Elizabeth 34
Carmichael, Andrew 58
Carns, David 69
Jane 69
Carpenter, Humphry 165
James 51
John 85
Carr, Charles 79
Carrel, *see* Carroll
Carrew, — Mr. 68
Carrick, — Mr. 154
John 160
Carroll } John 95 98
Carrel } Thomas 11
Carrol } William 139
Carry, John 4
Michael 159
Carsley, Joseph 64
Carson, David 160
Robert 111
Carswell, Agnes 161
John 158
Carter, Dennis 130
Jacob 23
John 51
Joseph 125
Richard 50
Thomas 117 157
William 44
Carthew, Edmund 22
Cartis, William 8
Cartwright, Thomas 51
William 89
Carty, Gilbert 153
Caryer, John 33
Carwebe, Henry 102
Casan, Michael 121
Casey, John 38
Cashine, William 59
Cass, George 66
John 95
Castake, William 92
Castallo, Jordan 166
Castell, George 133
Caswell, Lawrance 55
Catchett, John 79
Catheral, John 115
Cato, James 142
Caton, William 130
Catt, John 134
Richard 78
Cause, Catherine 37
John 37
Cave, James 144
Cavendish, — Lord 49
Cazaley, Lewis 37
Ceanfas, Jonas Clean 170
Cekrer, Fridering 170
Chadwick, William 11
Chaffers, James 7
Chalk, Stephen 40
Challe, Peter 7
Chamberlain } James 92
Chamberlin } John 125
Jonas 126
Philip 126
William 162
Chamberland, Benjamin 65
Chamberlin, *see* Chamberlain
Chambers, George 137
John 17
William 157
Chance, Jane 58
Chandler, John 107 151
R. 142
Samuel 130
Chantley, James 128
Chapman, — Mr. 45
Ann 47 49
Benjamin 17
Frances 47
Hannah 47
Henry 18 49
James 163
Jane 49
John 49 129 133 142
Jonathan 49
Launcelot 47
Martin 47
Mary 49
Peter 21
Rachel 47
Sarah 49
Thomas 47 49
William 49 104 124
Chappell, William 58
Chapple, John 13
Charbonmir, Powell 25
Charington, — Mr. 178
Charitie, Philip 82
Charles, William 169
Charlton, Robert 47
Charmichael, Samuel 9
Charmick, Henry 50
Charnock, Thomas 100
Chase, William 143
Cheauvant, Jos. 7
Cheeseman, Clement 73
Cheine, Elizabeth 148
Cherry, Sarah 126
Chesailler, Alexander 6
Chester, William 102
Chestmore, John 127
Chevaillier, Ant° 7
Chilcot, Thomas 45
Child, Robert 166
William 32 139
Chillingworth, Ralph 54
Chily, Nicholas 129
Chipchase, Ann 61
Thomas 61
Chisham, Thomas 105
William 103
Chisolm, — Dr. 36
Chivers, John 40
Christ, James 57
Church, Edward 159
Clack, Abraham 58
Clampton, Philip 82
Thomas 82
Clare, John 102
Clark } — Mr. 88
Clarke } Barnabas 147
Clerk } George 5
Jacob 74
James 52 59 165
John 65 103 112 148
Joseph 12 30
Margaret 165
Mary 150
Patrick 113
Philip 113
Rachel 150
Richard 65 111 150
Robert 84
Stephen 101
Susanna 11
Thomas 11 14 17 91 92 162
W. 116
William 4 13 74 135 136 147 150
Clarkson, Charles 50
Clayton, Henry 11
Richard 90
Sarah 63
Clean, Richard 120
Cleaton, Robert James 9
Cleaveland, Ann 168
Cleaver, Thomas 152
Clein, Gabriel 170
George Adam 170
Clemenshaw, Walter 129
Clements, William 149
Clerk, *see* Clark
Clifford, William 98
Clifton, James 122
Clough, John 147
Clozier, ——— 101
Coats, Henry 8
Cobb, John 173
Cobham, Robert 105
Cobudge, Joseph 115
Cock, Jacob 28
Ralph 93
Robert 33
William 64
Cockburn, — Mrs. 16
Alexander 16

Cockerton, Robert 61
Cockran, Michael 140
Coey, Lewin 105
Coffee, Patrick 22
Colbrook, *see* Colebrooke
Cole } Austin 39
Coles } Edward 139
George 115
Guy 55
Henry 58
Herbert 81
John 8 67
William 13 135 161
Colebrooke } Harriet 157
Colbrook } Robert 102
Colealough, James 168
Coleby, John 157
Coles, *see* Cole
Colgrove, John 113
Coll, Edward 74
Colle, Francis 116
Collier, Thomas 74
Collin, *see* Collins
Colling, Aaron 169
Collins } Alary 105
Collin } George 159
James 22
John 11 124 169
Joseph 83
Patrick 126
Peter 30
Richard 133
Thomas 38
William 96 127 137
Colliton, John Sir 154
Collup, William 12
Colman, John 40
Colmer, George 73
Colpits, Robert 150
Colston, Thomas 27
Colton, — Mr. 178
George 20
William 121
Combes, William 161
Compton, William 132
Conaly, *see* Conolly
Congrave, John 53
Conlon, Michael 80
Connell, Alexander 160
John 87
Connelly, *see* Conolly
Connery, John 29
Connor, Charles 145 146
James 129
John 124 146
Patrick 132
Conolly } Andrew 126
Conaly } David 128
Connelly } James 45
Timothy 95
Constable, Charles 110
John 53 161
Cook } Charles 100
Cooke } Henry 21 147
Cook } John 12 86 119 134
cont'd } Joseph 92
Mark 26
Thomas 24
William 108 115 141
Cookshank, James 77
Cookson, John 117
Cooley, John 30
Joseph 30
Peter 30
William 97
Coombs, Edward 111
Cooper, Basil 116
Henry 162
John 9 108
Joseph 114
Mary 32 141
Samuel 32
Stephen 19
Thomas 55 115 124
William 78 140
Copinsher, — Mrs. 57
Copland, John 69
Copley, Abraham 56
Coppel, Jane 57
Corby, Benjamin 152
Core, Ralph 167
Cormelly, Dennis 58
Cormick, Mary 96
Cornforth, Elizabeth 47
Mary 47
Paul 47
Phillis 47
William 47
Cornish, John 130
Cornwell, William 74
Cory } Robert 96
Corry } Thomas 88
Corsar, — Mrs. 16
Frederick 16
Cotton, John 131
Michael 167
Couch, Arthur 73
Charles 84
Couley, Henry 162
Couling, George 167
James 167
Coulson, John 45
Mary 45
Coursey, Edward 10
Court, Charles 60
William 136
Courtman, Thomas 162
Courtney, Paul 143
Cousins, Edward 59
Coventry, William 29
Coward, James 15
Cowdell, Robert 29
Cowen, Thomas 91
Cowley, Robert 85
Cox, Charles 13
Crab, John 144
Cradick, Thomas 121
Craggs, George 10
Crago, Francis 167
Craig, George 8 178
Thomas 101
Craigen, Dennis 120
Craike, George 126
Crampton, Thomas 153
Crane, Henry 64
Lawrance 146
William 161
Cranston, James 146
Crawford, Andrew 43
Gideon 175
Robert 28 172
Creamer, William 123
Credy, Peter 100
Creighton, James 39
Crew, John 59
Martin 97
Mary 97
Crief, John 178
Cripps, Sarah 14
Crisp, Francis 61
Crocker, John 51
Crocket, Henry 156
Croger, — Mr. 36
Croix, James 24
Crompton, Elizabeth 128
Crooke } John 129 132
Crook } Sarah 7
Cropley, John 34
William 34
Crosby, Timothy 85
Crosley, Sarah 32
Cross, John 54
Richard 81
Crouch, Margaret 164
Thomas 32
Crow, Cornelius 120
Crowden, Samuel 34
Crown, Henry 39
Croxford, Joseph 117
Crumpler, Daniel 142
Crunedge, Henry 64
Cruse, Robert 85
Crut, John 130
Cubler, Jacob 171
Cuckerson, Thomas 34
Cull, William 153
Cumming, Charles 149
Cunliffe, Esther 153
J. W. 124
John 57
Cunningham, Samuel 117
Cure, Mary 164
Curry, James 69
Curtis, John 112
Thomas 26
Cutcliff, William 84
Cuthbert, David 22

Dabrall, Willson 106
Dailey } Robert 158
Daile } Thomas 104
Dale, James 141

Dalton, Edward 54 58
Damead, William 52
Dancer, Brill 157
William 32
Dane, George 7
Daniel, Alexander 14
Francis 74
John 91
Joseph 120
Thomas 64
Dannot, William 138
Danny, Samuel 82
Sarah 82
Thomas 82
Danss, Tobias 25
Darby, John 75
Darling, George 113
Darry, John 119
Dash, John 53
Dashall, William 133
Davenport, William 102
David, Charles 99
Davidson, Elizabeth 140
George 113
John 107
Robert 25
Samuel 107
Daviner, William 57
Davis, Charles 73
David 84
Edward 63 100 167
Elizabeth 95
Evan 69
James 32
Jane 62
John 39 74 124
Lydia 125
Richard 51
Samuel 62
Thomas 31 71 84 148
Davison, George 39
Henry 76
James 140
Richard 76
Sarah 76
Thomas 76
William 155
Dawes, Samuel 53
Dawkins, Edward 13
Dawson, Eliza 70
Frederick 89 97
James 145
John 6
Robert 124
Susanna 118
William 104
Dax, Cornelius 70
Day, Francis 137
James 58
Willoughby 106
Dayman, Jos. 103
Deacon, James 137
John 32
Peter 108
William 23
Dealy, John 146
Mary 146
Dean } Charles 153
Deane } John 52 171
Robert 67
Thomas 84
William 133 135 148
Deborox, Joseph 61
Dee, Robert 101 170
Degarne, — Madam 122
Jean 122
Deglapion, ——— 101
Deighton, Thomas 56
Delancy, Michael 95
Delaney, Michael 84
Delbridge, Robert 163
Dellemore, Robert 5
Demsay, James 5
Deneau, Edward 4
Denison } James 74
Dennison } Margaret 145
Patrick 74
Thomas 141
William 152
Denn, Basil 74
Dennis, Edward 156
Jos. 145
Richard 8
Samuel 161
Dennison, *see* Denison
Dent, George 73
Denton, William 132
Deponthe, — Mr. 154
Derbyshire, Elizabeth 97
Dermot, Thomas 39
Derry, George 77
John 174
Deschamps, — Mr. 122
Desertembbo, John 152
Desterberg, Henry 97
Detlaf } John 85
Detlas } Sarah 85
Deutch, Levi 28
Dewthwaite, James 65
Dewyer, Anthony 165
Dick, Grizel 171
Jane 171
John 171 173
Mary 171
Dickerson, William 143
Dickinson, Robert 79
Dillon, Edward 131
Dimond, Alice 49
Dimpsey, James 162
Disabie, Edmund 175
Disbonne, Charles 7
Dismore, Henry 129
Dixon, James 14
Richard 22
Dobberhow, William 157
Dobbis, Edward 152
Mary 152
Dobbs, Samuel 84
Dobson, Richard 48
Sarah 164
Dodd, Daniel 33
William 104
Dodson, Henry 14
Dodsworth, James 167
Dogharty, John 21
Dominica, Peter 13
Donaldson, Peter 8
Donaugho, Elizabeth 63
John 63
Donovan, Daniel 13
James 13
Timothy 125
Dore, Thomas 112
Dormant, William 127
Dougharty, Edward 29
Douglas, Alexander 117
John 171
Doulan, William 121
Dove, Andrew 156
William 77
Doves, James 121
Dowlin, Dennis 117
Dowling, Charles 130
James 7
Downes, James 31
William 79
Downing, James 110
Dowsing, Jeremiah 169
Dowson, George 102
Doyle, James 120
Jos. 103
Martin 120
Thomas 113
Doyley, James 128
Drabwell, Charles 148
Dradge, John 13
Draper, Elizabeth 164
Thomas 4
Draysey, Thomas 127
Drisdale, Alexander 26
Driver, Edward 86
Thomas 33
Dryden, Adam 93
Duff, Ann 9
Dufton, John 163
Duke, John 65
Duncan, William 119
Duncason, Hugh 26
Dunilton, John 103
Dunkarn, Thomas 28
Dunkley, William 125
Dunn, — Miss 69
Edward 98
Jane 173
John 52
Owen 74
William 29
Dunning, John 48
Theophilus 144
Dunster, Elizabeth 107
William 107 162
Durant, Thomas 98
Durcan, ——— 48
Durham, Mary 161

Durred, William 8
Dutch, Cornelius 130
James 130
John 131
Mary 131
Thomas 130
Dutton, John 12
Thomas 126
Duval, ——— 101
Dyal, Mary 154
Dyer, Joseph 89 106 123
Dytche, William 117

Eales, Francis 158
Earle, John 75
Earlsman, Edward 89
Eastman, Joseph 153
Eastwood, Sarah 106
Easun, William 37
Eaton, James 125
John 57
Edger, David 160
Edgerler, John 37
Edie, George 147
Edmonds, Evan 141
John 88
Thomas 168
Edwards } Ann 25
Edward } Benjamin 6
Charles 76
Edward 133
Henry 95
Jane 59
John 20 28 59
Richard 139
Robert 119
Samuel 139
Thomas 100 162
William 79 143
Eglin, Stephen 106
Eglinton, Peter 10
Eison, Thomas 67
Eives, Elizabeth 173
John 173
William 173
Elam, Joseph 87
Elcock, Robert 162
Elder, Daniel 18
William 18
Eldridge, Thomas 165
Elgian, James 115
Eligmear, Frederick 63
Elkins, William 100
Ellenas, Robert 28
Elliott } James 93 104
Elliot } Jane 63
William 63 77
Ellis, Edward 117
Robert 33
Stephen 86
William 65
Ellison, John 22
Elliston, — Mrs. 177
Elmes, James 33
William 163
Elsegood, Edmund 8
Elstob, Thomas 72
Elsworthy, Thomas 136
Emerton, Henry 152
Joseph 152
William 21
Emmett, Henry 139
Emmins, William 4
English, Alexander 9
King 158
Samuel 152
Equidoney, Peter 135
Eremeath, Joanna 135
Ergesaged, R. 63
Estick, — Mr. 72
Etburn, William 73
Etherington, Robert 88
Etridge, Thomas 116
Evander, Edward 169
Evans, Benjamin 38 94
Charles 155
Floyd 39
John 22 165
Margaret 158
Richard 74
Robert 109
Thomas 53 59 106
William 19 25 124
Everett, Elizabeth 115
Robert 40
Ewang, George 8
Ewans, Benjamin [Evans, Benjamin] 38
Eycott, William 51
Eyre, John 140

Faber, Frederick 7
Fair, William 127
Fairar, John 7
Fairface, James 171
Falkner, *see* Faulkner
Falles, Ann 140
Falless, William 45
Fallevolte, Bennettetto 156
Fallydown, Patience 151
Fame, Edward 45
Farley, Sarah 123
Farmer, John 131
Farr, Edward 119
Farrell } James 22 36
Farrel } John 11
Patrick 39
Farrod, Mary 158
Faulkner } Dorothy 91
Falkner } James 95
Mary 91
Ralph 91
William 20
Favell, James 158
Fawcett, Jane 43
John 43
Mary 43
Robert 41
Fayne, John 85
Featson, Henry 31
Featter, Ellis 80
Fell, James 52
Fellett, Thomas 51
Felley, John 109
Fellgate, James 24
Fellows, Joseph 155
Felting, John 28
Felton, Thomas 115
Fenby, Robert 43
Fenn, Stephen 33
Fenning, James 14
John 45
Fenton, John 79
Mary 151
Richard 93
Sarah 151
Thomas 103
William 131
Fenwick, Edward 48
Matthew 51
Ferey, Peter 62
Ferguson, Elizabeth 34
Euphemier 34
H. 4
Ferndon, John 129
Ferrer, George 22
Ferrier, Charles 107
Ferry, James 94
Joseph 94
Robert 94
Fetter, John 79
Feull, James 103
Fevete, J. P. 130
Field, Charles 89 108
George 22 167
John 129
Luke 147
Thomas 87
Fielding, Arnistead 42
Elizabeth 42
Esther 42
Hannah 42
John 42
Joseph 42
Nicholas 42
William 42
Fife, Alexander 34
Figg, William 147
Fillwood, William 136
Finana, Daniel 124
Finch, John 13
William 101
Fincher, Charles 62
Finis, Sarah 33
Finlayson, George 107
Finley, — Mrs. 176
Finmore, Francis 170
Finney, John 14
Firmins, William 89
Firth, George 42
Fish, Joshua 8
Fisher, Benjamin 60
Catherine 75
Edward 160

Fisher } George 25
cont'd } Henry 94 140
Stephen 94
Thomas 84 94
Fitter, James 72
Fitzgerald, C. D. 146
Elizabeth 138
Fitzpatrick, Edward 29
John 25
Flaker, Sarah 97
Flanagan, James 102
Flatman, John 45
Flatt, James 110
Flaxman, Thomas 166
Fleet, Benjamin 54
Flemming, James 7
John 95 147
Fletcher, John 100
Samuel 117
Thomas 32 96
Flice, Thomas 40
Flimaning, John 131
Flint, James 64
William 153
Flogden, Andrew 103
Flower } — Mr. 176
Flowers } John 111
William 54
Floyd, Joseph 157
Flynn, Charles 156
Fogarty, Cornelius 117
Fogerty, James 117
Fogg, Benjamin 38
William 6
Foggett, Charles 102
Folkard, R. 26
Philip 125
Follard, John 121
Forbes, John 79 101
William 132
Forbey, William 161
Ford, Alexander 115
John 104
Ralph 141
Robert 175
Thomas 30
Foreman, Eleanor 173
Forest, *see* Forrest
estreet, Thomas 116
for, Alexander 9
rest } Elizabeth 164
est } Henry 51
Thomas 54
rrester, James 96
rster, *see* Foster
rsyth, Berobeer 106
Thomas 148
William 34
Foster } George 111
Forster } Henry 111
John 37 75 104 109 143
Jonathan 115
Mary 173
Thomas 14 122
William 13
Fothergill, Gerald 4
Fotts, Hannah 135
Foukett, — Mr. 26
Foulger, Benjamin 114
Mary 114
Rebecca 114
Thomas 114
Founier, Isaac 163
Fountain, Lewis 128
Fowen, Francis 70
Fowler, — Mrs. 36
John 135
Mary 70 141
Richard 36
Thomas 124
Fox, Edward 68
Grace 11
John 11 13 84
Matthew 62
Samuel 115
William 147
Fraiser, *see* Frazer
Francey, William 111
Francis, Francis 15
Richard 103
William 74 147
François, Jean 69
Frankland, — Mr. 145
Franklyn, Peter 139
Franler, John 74
Fraser, *see* Frazer
Frayer, — Mr. 12
Frazer } Francis 132
Fraiser } John 163
Fraser } Mary 93
Simon 60
William 93
Freeborn, Sarah 142
Freeman, James 30
John 23 107
Samuel 108
William 38
Freemount, Robert 74
French, James 152
William 14 40
Frentein, Joannes 170
Frentle, Frederick 171
Peter 171
Frett, Ann 9
Florence 9
Frewin, Thomas 71
Friedering, George Meinrich 171
Fright, Matthew 30
Frith, Thomas 26
Fromny, James 112
Frost, John 104
Frusilla, Philpot 8
Fry, James 170
John 8 64
William 52
Fryers, William 63
Fulcher, William 8
Fuller, Charles 77
Fuller } James 74
cont'd } Richard 77
Fullerm, John 27
Furger, John 108
Furlong, Daniel 70
Lawrance 53
Thomas 125
Furrance, John 144

Gaddis, John 39
Gades, Harman 34
Gadsby, John 37
Ralph 131
Gaeling, John 19
Gainsford, Matthias 74
Gale, John 57
Galland, Samuel 129
Galloway, Gallia 24
John 23
Gamble, Eliza 71
Gamsby, Ann 68
Dorothy 68
George 68
John 68
Margaret 68
Peter 68
Garbutt, Richard 66
Gardner } Edward 64 166
Gardener } George 86
Henry 137
John 41
Margaret 61
Rebecca 61
Ric. 90
Simon 61
Thomas 61
Garrett, Adam 129
John 12
Garriott, James 74
Garsford, John 27
Garth, George 76
John 6
Garthan, Thomas 38
Garthwaitt, Jane 173
Garton, James 39
Gascoyne, Thomas 61
Gash, Matthew 80
Gaskell, Lawrence 20
Gates, John 97
Gatley, Thomas 161
Gattens, William 37
Gavin, Thomas 38
Gayton, Roger 28
Gear, John 95
Gee, Richard 91
Gelling, John 103
George, James 55 83
John 25 98
William 98 139
German, Thomas 5
Gerrard, Ann 78
Thomas 78
Gervan, Richard 11
Gest, Thomas 76

Gibbard, Henry 120
Gibbin } Thomas 59 67
Gibbins }
Gibbs, George 112
John 147
Jos. 106
Joseph 161
Robert 10
Gibson, Elizabeth 129
George 50
John 128
Giddings, Charles 54
Giddons, James 111
Gilbert, George 131
John 73 119
Thomas 138
William 58 135
Gilchrist, Thomas 108
Gildart, John 50
Joshua 50
Richard 81
Giles, John 9
Gilks, Edward 75
Gill } — Capt. 90
Gills } Ann 56
Elizabeth 44
Richard 56
Sarah 56
William 120
Gillard, Thomas 27
Gillen, Thomas 85
Gilliat, Elizabeth 66
Mary 66
Rebecca 66
William 66
Gillie, James 25
Gilliford, Mary 155
Gills, *see* Gill
Gilman, Anthony 96
Leonora 96
Gingell, James 123
Gingley, George 17
Ginnings, *see* Jennings
Girdler, Charles 158
Giss, Jane 161
Giude, Thomas 57
Glover, John 35
Thomas 166
William 166
Godfrey, John 119
Jos. 90
Godona, Peter 128
Gogin, James 114
Goldie, William 119
Goldin, John 31
Goldsborough, John 58
Goldwin, Thomas 178
Goman, John 140
Gonsals, Emmanuel 62
Good, John 76
William 102
Goodbern, Francis 153
Goodley, John 8
Goodshalk, Daniel 22
Goodson, Margaret 146 165
Goodwin, Henry 138
Gordon } Alexander 36
Gorden } Edward 36
George 121
Hugh 171
John 100 135
Mark 118
Thomas 8 38 59
Gorman, Lawrance 25
Gorrie, Daniel 135
Gosling, James 108
Gough, John 155
Richard 127
Goulby, John 62
Gould, Thomas 167
Gover, Aaron 127
John 167
William 58
Gower, Henry 139
Gowie, Alexander 63
Grace, James 109
Grafton, John 73
Graham, Daniel 95
George 107
Henry 173
Mary 126
Peter 55
William 168
Grange, Stephen 124
Grant, — Mr. 122
— Mrs. 122
Edward 58
George 93
James 53
John 33
Thomas 121
William 54 179
Graven, John 114
Graves, John 105 144
Gray, Alexander 103
Benjamin 155
Charles 14
Francis 155
John 9 119 157
Joseph 166
Michael 131
Robert 130
Samuel 164
Sarah 9
Thomas 24 66
William 111 144
Graystock, Lucy 135
Greedy, William 140
Green, Edward 162
George 135
John 119
Peter 162
Richard 23 31 111
Samuel 38
Thomas 164
William 15
Greenough, James 52
Greenwood, Elizabeth 71
John 71
Gregory, Edward 89
Greme, D. 10
J. 10
Grenville, Edward 33
Gretton, George 115
Grievely, Richard 21
Griffin, John 134
Michael 146
Richard 13
William 161
Griffis, Edward 23
Griffiths, James 139
Jane 18
John 28 108 127 140
Joseph 25
Samuel 99 152
Grimes, John 8
Grindal, Elizabeth 161
Grinley, John 54
Griskin, Dederick 105
Groree, James 122
Grove, John 164
Grover, Jonathan 105
Groves, John 138
Grumble, David 140
Guesout, Peter 57
Guilsbury, John 92
Guld, Robert 114
Gunn, William 5
Gunner, James 90
Gunnick, Robert 14
Gurney, John 37
Gussick, William 99
Gutling, Benjamin 28
Guynne, Evan 11
Gwin, A. 142
Gwynn, James 59
Gyles, William 13

Habishaw, William 65
Hack, Joseph 63
Hackett, Charles 84
John 32
Lawrance 97
Hackly, Thomas 53
Hadley, John 115
Haffner, John Christian 100
Hagan, Darby 84
Hagarty, Cornelius 161
Hage, John 75
Hague, Ralph 107
Haile, *see* Hale
Hain, *see* Haynes
Haines, *see* Haynes
Haiste, James 117
Hale } Anthony 168
Haile } William 52
Halford, Richard 158
Hall, Charles 148
Henry 91
John 23 86 90 136
Joseph 38
Marshall 168
Mary 133

Iall } Richard 86 117
ont'd } Thomas 137
William 27 72 105 127
Ialler, J. F. 76
Iallett, Charles 103
Ialliburton, Lawden 113
Ialliday, John 145
Ialliwell, Richard 56
Ialton, James 159
Ialworth, Henry 100
Ialyer, Thomas 19
Iam, James 158
Richard 12
Iambury, Benjamin 121
Iamerston, Thomas 111
Iamilton, — Mr. 178
Charles 9
George 73 100
John 38 121 125
Robert 160 166
William 118
Iamlet, Christopher 79
Iammond, Henry 49
Jane 49
John 120
Joseph 70
Margaret 49
Iampton, William 87
Iancock, Richard 15
Robert 71
Stephen 168
Thomas 156
Iandley, James 144
Iandwick, Elizabeth 48
James 48
Ianer, John 15
Iangmeyer, Deaphilas 34
Ianham, Thomas 4
Ianks, Edward 159
Isaac 169
Ianlan, James 148
Iannam, James 56
John 56
Ianson, Samuel 158
Ianstey, James 176 177
Iany, Catherine 155
Iar, Daniel 125
Iardcastle, Elizabeth 166
Samuel 166
Iardgrave, William 70
Iarding, Charles 146
George 157
John 19 128 133
Iardy } Thomas 25
Iardie } William 66
Iare, Charles 129
Thomas 19
Iarkett, John 33
Iarland, John 72
William 45
Iarley, Jane 149
Iarling, James 76
Iarlow, John 4
Iarman, James 19
William 127
Harper, Catherine 150
Charlotte 150
Christopher 43 150
Elizabeth 150
Hannah 150
James 25
John 150
Sarah 153
Thomas 150
William 150
Harpham, Robert 168
Harpman, Thomas 21
Harrin, John 132
Harris, Edward 155
Elizabeth 155
James 78 134 170
John 153
Joseph 105
Mary 91 141
Richard 6 30 166
Sarah 7
Thomas 23
Harrison, Eleanor 50
Elizabeth 82
James 85
Jane 42
John 62 67 73
Maria 138
Mary 47
Robert 93
Samuel 82
Thomas 11 43 47 140
William 18 85 140 143
Harrod, Henry 18
Harrower, John 30
Hart, Catherine 24
Isaac 84
John 175
Joseph 39
Matthew 131
William 17 62
Hartwig, John Henry 23
Harvey, Alice 147
Daniel 75
Edward 31
John 125
Joseph 13
Mary 75
Thomas 155
Willoughby 148
Harwood, John 119
Thomas 42
Haskins, James 99
Hasle, James 62
Hasler, — Mr. 178
Haslop, Isabella 32
William 26
Haste, Richard 57
Hastings, George 78
Hastwell, Arthur 80
Betty 80
Edward 81
Isabella 81
John 80
Hastwell } Joseph 80
cont'd } Margaret 81
Mary 80
Richard 81
Robert 80
Thomas 81
Hatchwell, James 52
Hatfield, Edward 18
Hattersley, Josiah 125
Hatton, William 157
Havell, Henry 95
Haw, Francis 54
Hawbridge, Jane 55
Samuel 55
Hawkins, John 168
William 169
Hawksford, William 158
Hawkworth, Adam 66
Hay, James 103
John 40
Haydon, Edward 140
Joseph 164
Hayes, Caleb 15
John 13
William 90 144
Hayfield, Mary 71
Hayler, Thomas 113
Hayman, William 102
Haynes } Andrew 114
Hain } Elizabeth 96
Haines } Job 148
John 143
Hayton, George 41
Hayward } Colquit 36
Haywood } Elizabeth 129
Francis 40
John 80
Robert 143
William 80
Hazeltine, Charles 24
Hazlewood, Robert 31
Thomas 13
Head, John 113 174
William 19
Heap, John 104
Heard, John 97
Hearnden, William 61
Hearton, George 111
Heates, Thomas 11
Heeds, Mary 134
Heindrick, John 123
Heitland, Henry 59
Helley, David 19
Hemingway, Mary 138
Hemsel, William 67
Henderson, — Mr. 89
Ann 88
David 32 88
John 34
Richard 88
Robert 88
Susanna 88
William 55
Hendry, James 160

Hening, William 166
Henry, John 101
Robert 108
Hensley, William 110
Henson, Joseph 134
Henston, Robert 29
Herbert, Isaac 169
Nicholas 116
Herdie, James 164
Herring, Michael 33
William 124
Heston, Harman 31
Hetchcock, Mary 128
Hetherington, Christopher 160
Heverd, William 60
Hew, *see* Hughes
Hewes, *see* Hughes
Hewison, William 173
Hewitt, George 22
John 75
Martha 75
Hewkes, Edward 115
Hewlett, Elizabeth 135
John 21
Hiams, Moses 143
Hichman, George 89
Hick, Matthew 87
Hickenbottom, John 76
Hickison, William 90
Hieatt, Joseph 25
Higgins, Maurice 19
William 152
Higman, Edward 86
Higson, George 79
John 79
Hilditch, Rebecca 155
Hilint, Elizabeth 108
Hill, Ann 70 175
Anthony 41
Charles 11
Elizabeth 48
Henry 38
Jane 48
John 4 48
Joseph 167
Mary 48
Richard 59 76
Thomas 7 48 61
Hillier, Hilliar, Hillyer } David 76, Frederick 17, James 85
William 112
Himler, Thomas 113
Hinam, John 77
Hinch, Sarah 71
Hind, Hynes } Alexander 85, Edward 152
Isaac 63
John 24 85
Hinton, James 73
Hiorne, William 45
Hippesley, Jos. 64
Hisme, Andrew 88
Hitchin, John 84
Hiton, Richard 56
Hix, Samuel 23
Hoare, John 136
Hobbs, Ann 9
Richard 9
Hobee, Thomas 159
Hobkirk, — Mr. 36
Hodges, Hodge } Giles 15, Joseph 175
Richard 116
Samuel 82
Thomas 124 125
Hodgson, Hodson } Catherine 82, John 82 167
Thomas 66 82
William 41 104
Hogden, John 77
Hogg, Richard 169
Robert 39
Hoggart, Robert 5
Holbrook, John 127
Holden, Abraham 136
Ralph 89
Thomas 138
Holding, John 27
Holdman, — Mr. 145
Holdsworth, Charles 21
Holfredshaw, Matthew 10
Holiday, *see* Holliday
Holkirk, William 39
Holland, Thomas 147
Holliday, Holiday } John 67, Robert 123
Sarah 123
Hollingworth, George 144
Hollis, Daniel 139
Holloway, William 134
Holmes, James 69
John 8
Thomas 19 123
William 97
Holt, John 119
Holton, George 15
Honeywood, Arthur 97
Honsdon, Henry 112
Hood, Elizabeth 153
Hook, Samuel 104
Hooker, Thomas 69
Hoons, Mary 135
Hooper, James 104
Jeremiah 22
Mary 111
Robert 39
Hopkins, Ann 14 161
Elizabeth 23
John 152
Patrick 98
William 14
Hopper, Anthony 146
John 66
Thomas 89 97
Horne, — Mr. 12
Henry 84
Hornsell, Richard 79
Horrabin, Edward 153
Horrell, Francis 127
Horsfield, Joseph 86
Luke 85
Horsman, Christopher 150
Hoskins, John 92
Thomas 19
Hosser, Rebecca 146
Hotchkiss, William 129
Hotham, Richard 53
Hotson, — Mr. 16
Houchen, Sarah 129
Susanna 129
Hounsby, John 176
House, James 118
Houseman, Henry 101
Houstown, Alexander 179
How, — Mr. 174
Francis 27
Isaac 5
Howard, Elizabeth 6
James 124
John 4 131
Joseph 22
Margaret 82
Michael 74
Thomas 6 32 128
William 5 153
Howell, Rebecca 141
Sarah 141
Hoy, John 163
Hubbard, John 31
Hubbart, Joseph 17
Hudd, Thomas 25
Huddleston, Thomas 166
Hudson, James 164
John 19
Mary 164
Susanna 70
Thomas 19 53
William 31 125 129
Huggin, William 141
Hughes, Hew, Hewes } — Capt. 59, Arthur 147, Betty 14
Diana 64
Henry 97
John 27 31
Mary 153
Robert 11
Samuel 93
Stephen 18
Thomas 33 69
William 90
Hull, William 156
Hullatt, John 126
Humble, John 143
Hume, John 172
Humphry, Humphries } Charles 111, John 33
Richard 18
Thomas 137
Hunt, George 152

Hunt } John 118
cont'd } Walter 79
William 57
Hunter, George 48
James 94
M. A. 94
Matthew 56
Samuel 7
Huntlong, Hugh 70
Hurd, John 140
Hurdy, Jane 149
Hurley, Daniel 91
Paul 145
Hurst, Ann 70
Robert 96
Stephen 40
Hutchinson, Ann 55
Daniel 92
Francis 55
James 160
John 55 72
Joseph 54
Major 55
Margaret 55
Ralph 55
Samuel 168
Hutton, Christopher 85
James 150
Huttson, Henry 65
Hyam, — Mr. 170
Joseph 177
Hynes, *see* Hind

Ilsley, Randal 123
Ingram, William 85
Innis, Robert 30
Simon 84
Ireland, Thomas 90
Irvine, Adam 145
Elizabeth 145
Irwin, James 9
Isaac } Jos. 7
Isaacs } Samuel 163
William 179
Israel, Joseph 12 16
Peter 12 16
William 12 16

Jacks, James 58
Jackson, Benjamin 67
Edward 165 171
Isabella 52
James 152
John 77 141
Michael 135
Robert 65
Sarah 141
Stephen 153
Susanna 143
Thomas 77 83 98 132
William 116 157 173
Jacobs } Moses 143
Jacob } Samuel 38
Thomas 90
Jacque, *see* Jaques
Jacques, *see* Jaques
James, Ann 64
Charles 29
Daniel 126
Evan 130
George 29 95
Henrietta 157
John 55
Jameson, James 6
John 124
Jaques } Elinor 50
Jacque } John 66
Jacques } Joseph 50
William 38
Jarratt, William 66
Jarrott, Elizabeth 128
Jarvis, George 147
Javes, William 163
Jefferson, Robert 16 67 71
Jeffery } James 77
Jefferys } William 24
Jenison, John 178
Jenkins, Austin 35
Elizabeth 158
John 13
Richard 139
William 10 125
Jenner, William 99
Jennings } — Mr. 76
Ginnings } George 20 133
Joseph 11
Theodore 148
Jerard, John 72
Johns, James 91
John 96
Johnson, — Mr. 101 145
Charles 74
David 158
Edward 62 85
Emmanuel 150
George 7 129 150 163
Hersford 98
Hezekiah 101
Jacob 83
James 114
John 49 65 69 125 141 145
Joseph 89 150
Margaret 150
Martha 49
Mary 81
Robert 39
Samuel 14
Thomas 57 121
William 14 49 65 69 150 151 163
Johnston, William 104
Jolly, James 133
Martin 132
Jones, — Mrs. 53
Charles 73 159
David 53
Edward 100
Jones } Elizabeth 24
cont'd } Ellis 77
George 102
Henry 26 165
Hugh 15
James 96 139
John 32 40 99 120 123 136 167
Joseph 14
Lawrance 88
Mary 113 157
Moses 21
Philip 138
Richard 14 91 102
Robert 19 104
Rowe 178
Samuel 127
Scriven 129
Thomas 21 44 51 52 90 129 141 146 159
William 7 53 60 66 84 102 119 137 152 155 157
Jopp, Hugh 59
Jordan, Samuel 127
Susanna 169
Thomas 156
William 127
Journ, John 121
Joy, James 70
Judson, Thomas 86
Jukes, David 65

Kair, Thomas 63
Kalin, Thomas 151
Kamey, Lawrence 105
Kaugho, Morris 62
Kay } Ann 46
Kaye } Brian 46 48
Charles 89
Dorothy 46
Elizabeth 46
Hannah 46
Jane 46
Robert 46
Sarah 46
William 46
Keater, William 93
Keaton, William 139
Kedman, Thomas 134
Kedton, William 86
Keeble, Henry 136
Keefe, Owen 112
Keeling, Matthew 140
Keen } Edward 162
Keene } James 96
William 121
Keep, James 121
Keith, Duncan 163
James 97
Kelly, B. 95
Edward 14 84
James 119
Lakey 103
Lawrance 163

Kelsey, Benjamin 152
Kemgs, Samuel 127
Kendal, Ann 141
Kennedy } Alexander 30
Kenneday } John 95
Mary 75
Michael 27
Thomas 11
Timothy 119
William 106
Kennelly, John 29
Kenny, Richard 12
Kensley, — Mr. 16
Kent, Edward 162
Henry 31
Kentish, Ann 169
Kermet, Barbara 135
Kerr, David 176
Kersey, Thomas 153
Kerton, William 32
Ketler, John Carl 6
Kettle, William 111
Keymer, William 64
Keymester, John 86
Keys, Jemima 15
Matthias 15
Kidder, Benjamin 164
William 98
Kidman, Thomas 128
Kilburn, Isaac 97
Kilman, William 6
Kindon, John Augusts 53
King, Abraham 77
Charles 112
Christopher 163
Edward 71
George 115 126
James 13 156
John 13 64 155
Robert 138
Samuel 135
Thomas 14 150
Kingsford, Philip 153
Kinslow, Thomas 134
Kirby, Christopher 85
Valentine 144
Kirkby, Ann 56
John 56
Kirkham, Edward 11
Kitcher, Richard 131
Kite, Thomas 28
Knet, Francis 134
Knight, Grifin 91
Jacob 58
John 17 54 109 122
Robert 18 139
Knowsley, — Mr. 48
Knox, William 158
Kukau, Alexander 60
Kumber, William [Kunber, William] 22
Kumlert, Martin 170
Kunber, William 22
Kyll, Forbes 73
Lack, John 164
Lackman, Mark 91
Lafar, Joseph 83
Laikie, Archibald 97
Laird, William 31
Lake, Charles 62
Lakeman, Daniel 30
Laking, Ann 72
Joshua 72
Lamb, Brian 163
John 65 77
Joseph 136
William 102
Lambden, Nathaniel 17
Lambert, ——— 26
Anthony 128 135
George 5
James 5
William 77
Lampen, Matthew 138
Lancaster, John 74
Thomas 72
Lander } Joanna 157
Landers } John 39 105
Samuel 97
Landon, Thomas 144
Lane, John 10 109 122
William 109
Langdon, John 136
Langester, John 78
Langford, William 84
Langley, John 77
Josiah 77
Timothy 77
Lasey, John 32
Latewood, William 167
Latham, John 72 118
Mary 16
Thomas 64
Laurent, Francis Sir 26
Lavell, John 15
Lavender, John 18
Law } Andrew 59
Laws } Joseph 100
Thomas 140
William 37
Lawler, Mary 62
Lawrence } Anthony 7
Lawrance } Edward 30
James 17
Sarah Ann 62
Thomas 38 55 74 123
Lawrie, James 58
Laws, *see* Law
Lawson, Henry 142
Lawton, Joseph 107
Layton, Elizabeth 41
Francis 41
John 41
Thomas 100
Lazinby, William 98
Leach, James 41
John 113
Mary 70
Leathergough, John 123
Lecount, Samuel 144
Lee, Alexander 119
James 103
John 21 104
Robert 119
Samuel 63
William 87 112 141
Leek, John 6
Le Fount, Mary 106
Legard, Joseph 90
Leming, Robert 50
Thomas 8
Le Moine, ——— 57
Leneveu, John 73
Leonard, William 103
Lepo, John 129
Leslie } Charles 30
Lessley } David 88
Robert 33
Lester, Charles 31
Francis 99
William 178
Lever, Ashton 153
Leverston, Ann 113
Levi, Hester 81
Moses 81
Levingstone, Chloe 25
Lewce, John 164
Lewis, Catherine 158 177
Charles 83
John 53 83 133
Joseph 38
Joshua 83
Maria 177
Mary 177
Richard 24 83
Samuel 54 165
Susanna 61
William 9 58 92 97
Lewisger, John 163
Lewthwaite, John 132
L'Fabeure, Rachel 101
Liddle, George 172
Liggins, Thomas 63
Lightfoot, Samuel 17
Sarah 88
Lilly } James 120
Lilley } Joseph 137
William 90
Limford, Elizabeth 141
Linch, *see* Lynch
Lind, George 61
Lindsey, John 101
Ling, Matthew 32
Linley, Luke 155
Linnon, William 171
Linton, George 146
John 43
William 97
Lipcombe, James 146
Lipdry, Jacob 37
Lish, John 73
Lishman, John 145

Lisper, Henry 133
Lister, Farrol 131
Litchfield, John 133
Lithcow, Andrew 172
Elizabeth 172
Jane 172
Robert 172
Lithgow, — Mr. 122
Lithman, Catherine 123
Little, Ann 50
James 147
John 119
Richard 59
Thomas 50 79
William 26
Littlewood, Benjamin 90
Lloyd } Lucy 11
Loyd } Thomas 99 140
Lockweer, Samuel 123
Lodge, Matthew 149
Loftman, Benjamin 98
Logan, James 69
John 144
Lomas, William 89
Lomes, Richard 71
Lone, Elizabeth 117
Long, Elizabeth 141
George 32
Henry 54
John 99
Robert 38
Samuel 86
Longest, Daniel 136
Longust, Reuben 115
Longwood, William 143
Looker, Benjamin 64
Lops, Ambrose 133
Lord, John 170
Richard 152
Lorrimore, George 10
Love, Margaret 159
William 133
Lovell, William 15
Lover, James 144
Lowe } John 5 35 37
Low } Joseph 40
Sarah 115
Thomas 30
Lowell, John [Lavell, John] 15
Lowerson, Mary 150
Richard 49
Lowry, Mary 150
Lowthier, Mary 51
Loyd, *see* Lloyd
Lozum, Charles 25
Lucas, Hewill 27
John 100
Luck, Edward 125
Luckman, James 141
Ludley, Eleanor 156
Lumley, Diana 48
John 42 48
Ruth 48
Thomas 48
Lumpey, Ambrose 129
Lumsden, James 54
Lunningham, Alexander 16
Lusby, Henry 38
Robert 38
Thomas 13
Luscombe, William 11
Lusher, John 155
Lutton, John 52
Lye, William 104
Lynch } Daniel 135
Linch } James 31
John 89 97
Nicholas 138
Lynn, James 95
Thomas 55
Lyon } James 118
Lyons } John 123
Joseph 164
Mary 24
William 13 100
Lytham, James 15

Mabletuft, Samuel 21
McAndrew, Alexander 173
Macartney, — Lady 179
George Sir 179
McBone, Thomas 152
McBride, Martha 164
McCarthy, Thomas 17
McCeun, — Capt. 35
McClean, Duncan 140
McCloud, Charles 35
John 6
Roderick 125
McColl, William 106
McColley, Benjamin 58
McCulloch, Barbara 172
Hugh 62
Mary 15
William 172
McCunn, John 144
Matthew 51
McDaniel, Alexander 112
McDonald, Duncan 38
F. B. 145
John 91
Michael 105
Philip 14
Terence 5
McEnnis, Edward 137
McFading, Edward 134
McFasson, Daniel 118
McGhie, Daniel 78
McGilchrist, Daniel 127
McGill, Andrew 92
John 28
McGuire, Daniel 76
McHean, Maria 79
Stewart 79
Machlin, John [Macklin, John] 35
Mary [Macklin, Mary] 35
McIntosh, John 172
Nicholas 160
Mack, Thomas 78
Mackay, John 12 78
John Alexander 45
McKenzie } George 26 118
Mackenzie } John 117
Mackenzy } Peter 21
Thomas 14 64
McKernelly, Patrick 162
Macklin, John 35
Mary 35
McKnally, Michael 25
McKoin, Thomas 5
Mackrell, Edward 124
James 124
McLinzey, Murray 94
McNeader, William 29
McPhee, Daniel 153
McPherson, William 53
Macquet, Peter 7
Macquire, Peter 166
McVael, Thomas 145
McVicar, Barnabas 147
Macwell, William 173
Madden, John 147
Magguire, Elizabeth 106
Mahany, Dennis 161
Mahon, Edward 120
Mahony, Jasper 128
Jos. 120
Mair, Peter 14
Major, James 5
Makar, James 134
Making, Elias 99
Malm, Andrew 10
Malone, John 142
Mark 45
Man, *see* Mann
Managan, Jane 134
Manders, Thomas 144
Mandeville, — Miss 36
Maney, Morris 120
Manley, William 139
Manlufmore, Mary 70
Mann } — Lieut. 176
Man } George 85
James 128
John 77
Manning, Robert 155
Thomas 176
William 103
Mansfield, Elizabeth 62
John 131
Manson, Barbara 173
Elizabeth 174
Margaret 174
Thomas 173
Manyor, Patrick 14
Mara, Francis 41
March, Benjamin 112
Jos. 112
Marilley, Richard 69
Mark, Deborah 80

Mark } Elizabeth 80
cont'd } Isaac 80
John 28
Mary 80
Philip 51
Sarah 80
Thomas 80
Markham, George 155
William 60
Marr, James 119
Marry, Barnat 148
Marsh, Page 9
Marshall } — Mrs. 69
Marshal } David 34
Israel 49
James 69
Leonora 73
Thomas 51
William 17
Martin, Francis 36
Isaac 134
Jane 175
Jos. 90
Joseph 74 140
Lewis 25
Peter 116
Robert 83 111 172
Thomas 143
William 58 90
Mashman, Samuel 108
Maskal, Henry 18
Mason, Abraham 42
Francis 67
Jane 136
John 102
Marmaduke 117
Richard 135
Robert 124
Rose 141
Masserback, Felix 170
Masslin, Robert 70
Masterton, James 107
Matee, Charles 53
Mathason, Alexander 77
Mather, Eliza 70
Mathershaw, Joseph 115
Mathews } John 20 41 139
Mathew } Mary 70
Peter 83
Richard 38
Thomas 71
William 141
Mathey, Frederick 98
Maxwell, David 172
John 157
Peter 89
Robert 106
May } Charles 111
Mays } Edward 79
Francis 104
John 120
William 139
Mayer, Richard 140
Maynard, William 149
Mayo, George 17
Robert 9
Mayor, John 53
Mayot, John 53
Mays, *see* May
Mead } James 131
Meads } John 77 119
Joseph 98
Stephen 175
William 161
Meakins, Samuel 22
Mealey, Martin 120
Medget, Jos. 104
Medway, Elizabeth 87
Lydia 87
Robert 87
Susanna 87
Mee, William 163
Meech, John 102
Meekham, Samuel 103
Meldram, James 110
Mellegan, — Mr. 88
Mellers, George 40
James 45
Melling, John 79
Melson, William 115
Melville } — Mr. 68
Melvil } James 52
Mennard, George 67
Robert 67
Mercer, George 135
Mercey, George 74
Merrick, Thomas 137 164
Merrill, John 166
Merriott, Middleton 128
Merritt, Ann 124
Merryfield, John 54
Robert 103
Merssey, William 5
Messenberg, George 96
Metcalf, William 57 133
Mibross, Jane 173
Mickell, Ephraim Christian 100
Middleton, William 101 167
Milborn } Andrew 117
Milburn } Christopher 117
Elizabeth 173
Miles, Benjamin 131
Francis 129
Thomas 71
William 70
Mill, *see* Mills
Miller, Alexander 18
Archibald 114
James 164
Jane 72
John 61 74
Joseph 156
Leonard 131
Nicholas 146
Richard 5 26 77
Thomas 72
William 68 99
Milliner, Francis 37
Millington, Nathaniel 61
Millon, John 65
Mills } — Mr. 68
Mill } Esther 61
Martin 111
Richard 79
Robert 86
Thomas 21 72 141
Milne, Peter 18
Milner, Elizabeth 67 68
Jonathan 67
Milsteed, John 54
Milton, George 162
John 65
Thomas 162
Mingay, John 104
Minns, James 61
Minphey, Samuel 137
Mitcham, Christopher 168
Mitchell } David 178
Mitchel } John 31 141
Mark 29
Richard 102
Samuel 31
Thomas 8
William 10 143
Mitchinson, William 87
Mitner, Robert 89
Mitson, John 120
Mohr, John George 170
Moir, Andrew 40
James 40
Jane 9
Molan, James 64
Moland, William 90
Mollet, Elizabeth 71
Molley, — Mrs. 76
Molling, William 113
Mondindale, William 38
Mondy, Richard 152
Money, Ann 161
Monk, William 87
Monkhouse, Jane 153
Monroe } Charles 26
Monro } Duncan 174
Moobat, Joseph 161
Moody, John 23 81
Moon, James 57
John 57
William 67
Moore } George 40
Moor } James 39
John 25 37 53 125 137 160 161 162
Joseph 120
Margaret 14 160
Matthew 86
Robert 89 96
Samuel 99
Moorhouse, Stephen 79
Mooring, Andrew 165
James 103
Thomas 65

Morfett, Hannah 87
Mary 87
William 87
Morgan, Charles 139
Elizabeth 165
Lewis 130
Mary Ann 34
Thomas 106 152 163
William 4 39
Moreran, William 162
Morien, John 10
Morpeth, Thomas 25
Morris } Arthur 136
Morres } Christopher 161
Elizabeth 53 62
George 114
Henry 40
James 136
John 112
Martin 52
Stephen 131
William 134
Wollaston 70
Morrison, John 153
Morris 163
Thomas 76
William 86
Morrough, Nicholas 167
Morton, Mark 169
Moses, Lyon 71
Mark 146
Mosley, Elizabeth 11
Moss, Joseph 124
Robert 134
Motral, Thomas 154
Mountair, Dorothy 81
Francis 81
Muir, Alexander 6
Mullender, Thomas 164
Mullunly, Margdin 98
Munn, John 91
Munton, William 158
Murdock, John 81
Samuel 81
Thomas 81
Murphy, B. 109
Charles 125
James 44
Jeremiah 115
Michael 167
Thomas 39
Murray } David 172
Murry } Mary 63
N. 109
Walter 176
Murtis, John 55
Musgrave, Francis 20
Mutteiy, James 32
Myries, — Miss 174

Nage, John 153
Naile, John 24
Nainby, William 96
Nangle, William 121
Nappier, Jos. 110
Nash, Bridget 32
Henry 69
James 109 121
Samuel 152
Thomas 84
William 129 135
Naterlow, Jos. 143
Naylor, Ann 142
Elizabeth 142
Neale } — Mr. 101
Neill } Sarah 147
Niel } Thomas 24 27
Neave, John 100
Needs, James 31
Negus, Thomas 76
Neill, *see* Neale
Nelson, James 124
William 87
Nesbitt, John 64
John Sir 170
Netherwood, Joseph 81
Nevil, Philip 19
New, Martin 53
Newberry, John 123
Newcome, William 58
Newland, Henry 30
John 64
Thomas 131
Newman, C. F. 130
Edward 33
Martha 164
Samuel 28
Thomas 115
William 169
Newport, James 165
Newson, Mark 73
Robert 54
Newstead, Robert 135
Newth, Samuel 134
Newton, Fergus 15
John 112
Mary 149
Matthew 154
Nicholas, Richard 98
Nichols, — Mr. 35
James 94
John 19 58
Roger 29
Thomas 32
Nicholson, George 111
Simon 17
Niel, *see* Neale
Nixon, Richard 160
Noddin, Michael 67
Nolbrow, William 86
Noll, William 103
Nolonier, — Mr. 122
Nonis, George 169
Norman, John 77 83
Norris, Ann 161
Hugh 166
North, Sarah 148
Northey, William 168
Norton, James 13
John 19 33
Nathaniel 108
Robert 17
Thomas Fred 13
Notley, Peter 19
Noxon, Richard 143
Nowland, James 30
Nugent, Michael 115
Richard 34
Nuir, Alexander [Muir, Alexander] 6
Nuttall, Joseph 18
Nutting, Joseph 90

Oakeley, John 6
Oakes, William 39
Obeley, John Peter 70
O'Brian } Adam 21
Obrian } Archibald 6
Obryne } Patrick 13
Thomas 13
Ockershanson, John 6
O'Connor, Charles 16
Ogelvie, Robert 6
Ogier, Catherine 35
Charlotte 35
George 18
John 35
Lewis 35
Lucy 35
Mary 35
Peter 35
Thomas 35
Ogle, Benjamin 30
Ohlen, Henry George 123
Ohlson, William 98
Okell, George 141
Old } James 123
Ould } John 58 72
Oldaker, William 104
Oliphant, James 171
Oliver, James 158
John 107 167
Matthew 120
Richard 68
Thomas 93
Onchard, John 162
O'Neil, Duncan 28
Onsman, Thomas 19
Onwin, John 6
Orkird, John 67
Ormond, Joseph 29
Thomas 117
Orpwood, John 5
Orrage, George 117
Osborn } Abraham 124
Osborne } Thomas Watts 40
Osgood, Abraham 175
Ould, *see* Old
Owen, James 21 29
Richard 33
Oyle, Frederick 37

Pack, Beate Lowis 7
Packer, James 29
John 88
Padmore, J. 26
Jos. 127
Page, John 127 165
William 13
Pagram, William 142
Paine } Anthony 107
Payne } David 113
Elizabeth 146
Francis 76
George 70
Low 146
Richard 22
Thomas 21 105
William 29 40 142
Paintin, William 28
Pake, Ann 34
Palister, Joseph 46
Pallett, James 83
Palmer, Benjamin 104
Charlotte 128
Edward 163
James 92
John 133 174
Joseph 102
Nathaniel 125
Stephen 119
Thomas 162 167 175
Palpernan, Aaron 4
Palrim, John 9
Pampe, Frederick 29
Pandel, Martin 99
Pankhurst, Francis 120
Parent, Esther 119
T. P. 119
Paris, Benjamin 22
David 55 175
Parke, Roger 166
Parker, Archilas 24
Elizabeth 43 151
James 151
John 42 84
Joseph 43
Mary 42 151
Paul 178
Robert 69
Sarah 117
William 6 8 22 42 43 160
Parkhurst, John 20
Parkinson, John 107
Parlow, John 113
Parr, Nathaniel 164
Parrott, Benjamin 6
Thomas 163
Parset, John 165
Parsley, John 70
Parsons, Mary 26
Thomas 112
Partridge, Christopher 53
Pase, William 120
Pashley, William 72
Paterlange, John 100
Paterson, *see* Patterson
Patison, *see* Patterson
Patmore, Richard 64
Patrick, Eleanor 61
William 165
Patterson } Bridget 160
Paterson } Jane 113
Patison } John 5 160
Pattison } Jonathan 45
Thomas 99 160
William 32 72 129
Paulson, James 147
Payne, *see* Paine
Peacock, Elizabeth 107
John 107
Robert 99
Peakstone, Eleanor 173
Pearce } George 69
Pearse } Robert 111
Samuel 28
William 51 99
Pearson } — Mr. 154
Pierson } Ann 173
Christopher 67
Esther 71
George 44
John 163
Joseph 72
Nicholas 71
Thomas 97 159
William 67
Peate, William 83
Peck, Helen 151
Isaac 151
Jane 151
Joseph 151
Joshua 86
Mary 151
Richard 41 151
Robert 151
Rose 151
Peckett, *see* Pickett
Pedder, William 53
Peebles, Hugh 68
Peel, John 160
Pele, John 112
Pelham, Mary 116
William 116
Pellett, Rosetta 71
Pemberton, Charles 102
Edward 5
Thomas 6
Pembroke, John 139
Pendleton, Samuel 76
Penfield, Thomas 167
Penn, Samuel 113
Pennington, John 161
Sarah 44
Penny, Charles 130
John 26
Samuel 153
Peper, Joseph 132
Peplow, Richard 144
Perches, William 131
Percival, John 156
Perkle, James 98
Perriman, Henry 108
Richard 86
Perring, John 51
Perris, Thomas 78
Perry, Alexander 18
Ann 9
George 17
Isaac 70
John 93
Robert 114
Peschier, — Madam 122
John 122
Pescod, Joseph 160
Peterkin, Alexander 174
Peters, William 115
Pether, Mary 15
Petrie, John 132
Petty, John 61
Pettyt, J. P. 156
Peyerden, John 113
Phain, Francis 144
Phalon, Timothy 61
Phaup, Benjamin 78
Pheasant, Samuel 32
Phelps, John 91
Phepol, Mary 137
Phillips } Ann 113
Philips } George 36
Philps } James 113
John 109 159
Mary 69
Samuel 161
Sarah 159
Stephen 84
Thomas 121
William 30 121
Phipps, Thomas 113
Pickard, Francis J. 20
Pickering, Samuel 41
Pickett } Edward 47
Peckett } Giles 47
James 47 176 177
John 47
Margaret 47
Mary 47
William 47
Pickler, Fanny 56
Grace 56
Mary 56
Nancy 56
Sarah 56
Pickny, Michael 66
Pierson, *see* Pearson
Pillar, Charles 163
Pincock, John 38
Pinder, George 136
Thomas 167
Pink, Edward 121
Pinney, Richard 122
Pinsent, John 23
Pinté, Joseph 39

Pipes, Jonathan 48
William 48
Pitkin, Thomas 123
Pitman, William 97
Pitts } James 139
Pitt } Stephen 137
William 129
Piveyer, Samuel 163
Place, James 21
Platt, John 79
Thomas 73
Pleden, John 58
Pledge, Mary 156
Ploughton, Alexander 94
Plumber, John 168
Plunkett, ——— 9
Pocock, William 166
Podvin, John 62
Polembo, Moses 69
Pollard, William 25
Pomfrey, William 145
Ponay, George 62
Pool } Hannah 148
Poole } Hy. 141
Pope, John 27 121
William 109
Poplett, Elizabeth 115
Porteus, Simon 171
Potter, Thomas 54
Pottinger, James 105
Poulter, Samuel 112
Pound, Edward 31 58
Povey, James 113
Powell, Ann 164
James 85 91
John 31 175
Joseph 11
Lydia 24
Mary 110
Penelope 128
Richard 17
Sarah 148
Thomas 111
William 24
Power, Andrew 167
William 95 144
Poyntell, William 136
Poynton, William 162
Poyton, James 102
Pratt, George 95
Prescott, Henry 136
Pressett, John 28
Preston, Edward 86
George 11
Price, Edward 8
Hugh 102
John 12 153
Nathaniel 18
Rice 146
Samuel 144
Thomas 65 91
William 19
Pricker, John 125
Priest, Joseph 166
Primrose, William 128 134
Pringle, George 24
James 110
John 83 157
Pringley, William 74
Prinoch, Jonathan 58
Print, John 85
Prior, Benjamin 86
Walter 108
Progers, Thomas 31
Proom, William 27
Proud, William 84
Proudfoot, John 112
Puckridge, Moses 120
Pudeford, Jane 33
Pullen, Thomas 70
Pulley, Edward 161
Purcel, Nicholas 110
Purdy, Thomas 171
Purellio, Camlin 129
Purser, James 54
Purvis, Peter 53
Pye, John 113

Rackstrow, Thomas 30
Radcliffe, John 139
Raguet, John 25
Raid, David 11
Rainford, — Capt. 59
Ralph, Joseph 69
Ramsey, Thomas 4
William 112
Rand } Thomas 30
Rands } William 135
Randall } Ann 57
Randal } John 57 77 78
Robert 87
Rands, *see* Rand
Raney, Abraham 81
Ranson, William 159
Rant, John 114
Rassey, James 18
Rawlins } — Miss 156
Rawlings } Ama 156
Elizabeth 23
Robert 149
Ray, Henry 23
Raynells, *see* Reynolds
Read } Ann 47
Reade } Elizabeth 67
Reed } George 47 63
Hannah 47
Hugh 112
Isaac 17
Isabella 47
James 105 106
John 17 46 47 89
Joseph 78 120
Margaret 81
Mary 113
Thomas 169
William 67 81 109 166
Redding } John 60 121
Reading } William 155
Redfield, Elizabeth 149
Redmond, Patrick 10
Redpeth } John 132 159
Ridpeth } Mary 159
Reeby, John 162
Reece, Thomas 109
Reed, *see* Read
Rees, David 95
Henry 69
Reeves, Joseph 15 141
Richard 85
Refane, Ann 113
Regan, Jeremiah 152
Roger 167
Reiley, *see* Riley
Reilly, *see* Riley
Remnant, John 91
Remonda, John 107
Rennie, John 10
Restley, John 162
Retallack, Simon 90
Revely, Edward 60
Reybolt, Jacob 37
Reych, William 169
Reynolds } Arthur 8
Raynells } Catherine 23
Francis 131
John 108
Richard 139
Reynsbottom, Isaac 159
Rhodes } James 153
Roads } John 64 69
Ricard, Polin 69
Rice, Thomas 155
William 5
Rich, Joseph 78
Richards } ——— 101
Richard } Benjamin 5
Edward 138
Jane 138
John 136
Samuel 133
Thomas 30
Richardson, — Mr. 60
Adam 15
Charles 36
John 67 147
Ralph 106
Richard 38
Samuel 89
Thomas 36 175
William 69 85
Richer, John 72
Riches, George 176
John 176
Ricker, Elizabeth 179
John Peter 179
Ricketts, W. H. 4
Riddie, Richard 122
Ridge, Jonathan 108
Ridgway, Mary 155
Ridley, Drew 39
Ridpeth, *see* Redpeth
Rigdel, Catherine 141

Right, William 89
Riley } John 63 98 123
Reiley } Patrick 5 24
Reilly } Richard 103
Ryley } Thomas 137
William 25
Rime, John 60
Rimer, Edward 83
Ringer, Robert 64
Rinney, Patrick 114
Ripley, William 110
Rish, John 77
Ritchie, Alexander 31
Benjamin 64
Rixon, John 94
Roach, Charles 90
Rednd 130
Roads, *see* Rhodes
Roan, Christopher 108
Roberts, — Mr. 88
James 133
John 27 141 145 158
Margaret 145
Mary 153
Owen 31
Samuel 33
Thomas 75
Robertson, James 22
John 26 148
Robert 72 158
William 49
Robins, Owen 28
Robinson } Alexander 33
Robson } Ann 151
Charles 154
Eleanor 171
Elizabeth 151
Francis 151
James 130 143 171
Jane 171
Jenny 151
John 15 64 65 66 85
109 114 151 155
Jonathan 151
Joshua 57
Martha 71
Martin 138
Mary 44 71 153 171
Robert 171
Samuel 13
Thomas 84
Walter 89
William 71 121 151
Robley, Joseph 37
Robson, *see* Robinson
Rock, William 31
Rodd, William 25
Roddick, James 10
Roe, Ann 134
Joseph 13
Roger 127
Rogers, Joshua 62
Moses 16
William 155
Rogerson, — Mr. 60
Rolfe } John 103 104
Rolph } Mary 154
William 22
Roll, John 74
Rolph, *see* Rolfe
Roney, William 74
Roper, Catherine 92
Rose, David 129
John 98
Robert 18
Stephen 147
Ross } Jane 110
Rosse } Robert 91
Thomas 159
William 77 97
Routh, John 42
Routlidge, Diana 43
Joseph 43
Sarah 43
William 43
Row, John 143
Rowden, Thomas 51
Rowland } Charles 89 121
Rowlands } James 58 132
Thomas 137
Rowlandson, Richard 55
Rowlatt, James 40
Rowley, John 117
Roworth, John 163
Roy, William 10
Rubidge, Thomas 100
Rudd, Amos 138
Rudkin, Thomas 92
Rudsdell, Joseph 103
Rule, Thomas 10
Rumford, William 145
Russell } — Maj. 16
Russel } Andrew 108
David 37
James 144
John 158
Thomas 60 93
Rust, Stephen 115
Rutherford, Charles 68
John 99
Rutland, — Duke 47
Ryan, Edward 95
George 146
Ryde, Elizabeth 89
Ryder, William 131
Ryland, John 26
Ryley, *see* Riley

Sabin, Thomas 116
Sabouren, Daniel 111
Sacker, John 139
Sacquetin, Francis 69
Sadler, George 105
Ralph 118
William 148
Sale, Joseph 135
Salisbury, Charles 173
Edward 63
Salisbury } Robert 173
cont'd } Thomas 62 173
Salmon, Elizabeth 52
John 77 106 153
Salter, Robert 111
Salton, William 31
Salver, Thomas 104
Sammonds, Thomas 131
Sammony, George 24
Samms, Richard 55
Sampell, James 147
Sampson, Rachel 146
Samuel, Gilbert 131
Robert 113
Samuel 37
Sanbatch, John 110
Sanders, *see* Saunders
Sanderson, John 110
Sandlant, William 65
Sanger, Stephen 24
Sangster, John 5
William 117
Sanson, Luke 39
Santerin, Jacobina 171
Sargood, John 91
Sarratt, George 121
Satchwell, Thomas 167
Saul, John 119
Mary 119
S. L. 119
Saunders } Daniel 135
Sanders } John 5 27 30 110
Roxana 71
Thomas 54
William 52 148
Sausseleer, David 171
Sautteer, Johan Michale 171
Savage, Anthony 48
Elizabeth 48
John 40 48
Joseph 102
Thomas 146
William 21
Savatier, John 32
Savigny, Elizabeth 105
Savin, Charles 107
Sawyer, William 134
Sayer, John 33
William 158
Scandred, Edward 59
Scarborough, James 106
Scarf, John 137
Scarr, George 148
Schaw, Charles 118
Scholar, Hannah 162
Schomberg, Roman 34
Schott, John P. 26
Scotland, James 93
Robert 134
Scotney, Susanna 129
Scott, — Mrs. 16 176
Agnes 172
Catherine 49
Henry 49

Scott } James 160 172
cont'd } John 40 45 172
Joseph 20
Margaret 34 172
Mary 49 172
Robert 58
Samuel 177
Thomas 75
William 34 160 172
Scouler, Jasper 106
Screech, Joseph 24
Scrymgerim, H. Y. 17
Scudder, Jesse 106
Scully, Barnaby 18
Scurr, Alice 46
Charles 46
Elizabeth 46
Thomas 46
William 46
Seabright, Joseph 89
Sealy, Charles 137
James 55
Seaton, Andrew 61
R. 95
Thomas 51
Secker, Thomas 116
Seddon, George 44
Sedel, Bridget 149
Francis 149
Mary 149
Sarah 149
Sedgewick, John 42
Sedly, Francis 106
Seedon, Jacob 92
Seegar, Joseph 170
Selby, C. I. 146
Selden, Richard 169
Selley, John 169
Serogie, John 36
Severn, Samuel 84
Sewell, — Mrs. 177
Charles 35
John 39
Robert 177
Thomas 4
Sewthwait, Richard 53
Seymour, Christopher 167
William 95
Shackford, Josiah 175
Shadforth, Whitaker 173
Shakespear, William 52
Shannon, Robert 81
Shark, Thomas 79
Sharman, Robert 155
Sharpe } Charles 12
Sharp } Thomas 132
Sharrow, George 66
Shaw, James 79
John 164
Owen 83
Robert 63
William 158
Shean, Timothy 37
Sheeham, Dennis 75
Sheen, Patrick 144
Shenirn, Elizabeth 17
Shepherd } Elizabeth 56
Shephard } John 24 56 147
Molly 56
Roger 148
Samuel 52
William 10
Shermer, William 61
Sherry, Samuel 147
Sherwood, William 66
Sheston, John 126
Shield, Martin 86
Shiels, Daniel 96
Shillingford, William 4
Shine, John 112
Shipley, Elizabeth 48
Sarah 48
Thomas 48
Shipton, Thomas 31
Shires, William 67
Shirey, Beavis 163
Shobrooke, Philip 90
Shopshire, Robert 37
Short, John 24 83
Samuel 140
Shove, John 153
Shuring, William 127
Shute, Joseph 124
Sibery, William 30
Sidell, Ralph 50
Sievens, Mary 128
Silk, James 161
Silver, James 19
Sim, *see* Symes
Simmel, Joel 104
Simmer, Sarah 56
Simmons } Henry 22
Simmonds } John 96 163
Simons } Joseph 38
Symonds } Mary 149
Paul 123
Thomas 55 58
Simpson, Ann 44
Catherine 114
Charles 46
Francis 29
James 130
John 96 164
Joseph 124
Mary 47
Matthew 108 149
Peter 76
Robert 111
Thomas 167
Walter 10
William 59
Sims, *see* Symes
Sinclair, Diana 9
Single, William 51
Singleton, Charles 136
William 69
Sinsgreen, John 23
Sinton, William 50
Sirright, David 17
Sisson, William 108
Skelly, William 148
Skelton, Ann 46
Jane 150
John 68 150
Ralph 174
Thomas 65
Skinner, Charles 80
Elizabeth 62
James 27
Matthew 125
Skirrey, William 13
Skroger, James 15
Slack, Ann 164
Slade, Daniel 80
John 90
Thomas 131
Slater, John 134
Slee, John 47
Slowcuna, John 128
Sly, John 55
Smart, Jane 107
Smee, Thomas 73
Smith, Andrew 23
Ann 156
Benjamin 6
Charles 18 23 136
Charleton 162
Christopher 117
Daniel 19 108
David 54 59 110
Edward 19
Elizabeth 20 45 75
Esther 63 117
Francis 46 118
George 41 104 120 136
Grace 79 164
Henry 39 54
Hugh 78
James 8 95 117
James Edward 157
John 7 17 20 22 27 37 41 45 48 61 82 83 92 117 119 126 144 158 166
Joseph 73 78 92 112
Margaret 23
Martha 129
Mary 41 48 117 138
Nathaniel 45
Rachel 46
Robert 45 60 79 161
Samuel 54 83 90 135
Sarah 164
Thomas 10 22 53 63 85 124 136 137 140 152 158 177
William 4 21 40 41 64 74 78 79 83 85 88 112 127 128 131 148 162 175
Willoughby 8
Smithson, John 92

Snape, Robert 119
Snead, Henry 86
William 127
Snell, Elizabeth 56
Major 56
Richard 52
Snook, Joseph 58
Snow, John 38
Snowden, Pickering 43
Ralph 56
Snuvre, William 130
Soley, Elizabeth 9
Henry 13
Sollicoffre, John 102
Solomon, Joseph 37
Somersal, John 107
Somerskill, John 61
Somerville, Elizabeth 134
Soul, Samuel 75
South, Alexander 91
Southam, Robert 169
Southward, James 17
Southwell, Susanna 149
Sowden, John 61
Sowerbutts, Marsh 38
Sowersby, William 88
Sparrow, William 102
Spate, Richard 174
Spath, Peter 8
Speakman, John 167
Speirs, Elizabeth 120
Spence, Elizabeth 94
Henry 8
James 147
Philip 116
Robert 81
William 61
Spencer, Benjamin 20
James 140
Jos. 51
Mary 44
Thomas 163
William 13 149
Spingen, C. 107
Sprague, John 142
Spray, John 166
Spree, James 116
Spriggs, Thomas 69
Spring, William 139
Sproule, Adam 45
Squiar, Samuel 126
Squires, George 133
Stacey, Jeremiah 30
Nathaniel 121
Sarah 70
Stacks, George 51
Stafford, John 121
Stainer, Mary 148
Staines, Mary 134
Stallard, John 102 109
Standen, John Hipsley 107
Stanfold, — Rev. Mr. 178
Stanley, John 57 149
Mary 166
Stanton, John 92
Samuel 19
Stape, Thomas 5
Staples, Susanna 115 156
William 135
Stapleton, ——— 67
Susanna 137
Stavely, Richard 43
Robert 43 72
Stead } Edward 108
Steed } Elizabeth 90
Thomas 105
Stear, Nicholas 140
Stedell, Henry 28
Steed, *see* Stead
Steel, Alexander 45
John 66
Stephens, *see* Stevens
Stephenson, *see* Stevenson
Stepney, John 164
Sterling, Robert 33
Sterriker, Hannah 43
Stevens } Charles 113
Stephens } Dorothy 113
George 126
Hugh 130
John 18 27 125
Oliver 120
Patrick 158
Robert 23 78
Thomas 27
William 94 113
William George 10
Stevenson } Alexander 10
Stephenson } John 136
Joshua 6
Thomas 15 21
Stewart } Alexander 30
Steward } Charles 127 151
Stuard } David 120
Donald 33
Eliza 128
George 77
James 10 84 105
Jane 128
Richard 73
Thomas 25
William 20 171 174
Stibbins, Ralph 67
Stickland, Benjamin 147
Stile } James 161
Styles } Reuben 64
Still, James 126
Stoakes, *see* Stokes
Stobbs, Charles 57
Stockdale, Joseph 48
Stockier, James 40
Stockley, William 119
Stockwell, William 73 96
Stoddart, William 81
Stokell, John 37
Stokes } James 10
Stoakes } William 97
Stone, Charles 108
Stone } Edward 14
cont'd } Henry 112
Richard 28
William 105
Straham, James 109
Strange } Caleb 82
Strang } Elizabeth 129
Maria 82
Strattard, John 148
Straw, James 79
Streat, John 19
Strickland, Edward 126
John 132
Strong, John 98
Valentine 121
Stroud, William 21
Strudwick, Henry 163
Stuard, *see* Stewart
Stuteville, Charles 96
Styles, *see* Stile
Suffrin, George 123
Sugars, William 126
Suggett, Ann 43
Christopher 43
John 43
Mary 43
William 43
Sullivan } Dennis 144
Sullevan } Philip 28
Thomas 121
Sully, William 27
Summerfield, Ann 82
Summers, John 20 78
Sunmary, John 167
Surr, George 170
Suter, Francis 62
Sutherland, James 29
John 126
Sutton, Andrew 35
Edward 130
John 75 138 160
Swallow, James 90
Swan, Clifford 66
Peter 142
Swanick, Thomas 137
Swanston, Sherland 122
Swanton, Henry 80
Sweatman, Susanna 157
Sweenan, Richard 38
Sweeny, Morgan 21
Sworder, William 13
Syle, Hugh 55
Symes } Francis 15
Sim } James 10
Sims } Jane 34
Thomas 169
William 34 41
Symonds, *see* Simmons

Taft, Joseph 83
Tait, *see* Tate
Tamer, Thomas 99
Tames, Evans 130
Tanch, John 129

Tankard, William 70
Taplan, Isaac 153
Tapley, John 145
Tapp, Ann 106
Anthony 22
Tappey, William 32
Tarmdy, James 157
Tate } Elizabeth 133
Tait } John 93 167
Oliver 123
Tatham, John 95
Taton, Samuel 28
Tatum, Diana 50
Tavans, D. 116
Taven, Andrew 52
Taverner, George 75
Tavlin, Patrick 86
Tawney, James 33
Taylor, — Mr. 145
Ann 47 115 142
Benjamin 18 127
Charles 5
Dean 104
Edward 59
George 47 135
Henry 44 134
James 15 167
Jane 36 173
John 51 98 119 148 159
Launcelot 20
Michael 47
Richard 44
Robert 25 67
Samuel 118
Simon 125
Solomon 115
Thomas 103 173
William 19
Tayton, Mary 122
Tear, William 123
Teasdale, John 64
Teckle, Elizabeth 72
John 72
Teffoe, Daniel 143
Telford, John 60
Templar, John 165
Temple, Robert 31
Templeman, William 92
Tennant, Betty 76
Terry, William 116
Tester, Jane 130
Stephen 130
Testill, Joshua 68
Thairjames, Thomas 5
Thale, Carl 97
Thomas, Charles 37
Elizabeth 71
George 82 113 138
James 82 91
John 22 86 138 140 141 143 174
Mary 82
Patrick 112
Richard 6
Thomas } Thomas 52
cont'd } William 4 88 164
Thompson } Andrew 66
Thomson } Anthony 46
Beilly 43
Benjamin 30
Cornelius 98
Edward 64
Hannah 146
James 35 51 83 158
John 50 59 69 73 111
Joseph 50 120
Lawrence 18
Mary 66 107 128
Richard 19 42 50 78 169
Thomas 57 111 144 149 173
William 67 92 116 117
Thoresby, John 25
Thornber, John 5
Thorndale, Anthony 84
Thornley, Thomas 75
Thornton, John 113
Threadgold, Sarah 87
Thursby, William 43
Tiberson, Jane 105
Tice, John 74
Ticker, Philip 79
Tickner, Isaac 54
Tidd, William 134
Tiebant, Ann 23
Peter 23
Tilley, William 114
Timmins, Sarah 99
Tingle, William 165
Titcomb, Thomas 107
Tite, James 176 177
Tobin, Michael 123
Todd, George 15
Rachel 88
Richard 156
Tolme, Alexander 51
Tolson, John 112
Tomkins, John 78
Tomling, James 119
Tomlinson, John 9
Richard 145
Tong, — Miss 76
Took, Ann 11
Tool, John 126
Toomy, John 162
Toothacre, Edward 155
Topham, Richard 67
Topping, John 103
Tow, John 78
Town, Christiana 149
Townley, Henry 137
Townsend, Elizabeth 168
Lucy 168
James 15 168
John 168
Joseph 39
Mary 168
Richard 168
William 152
Tran, John 29
Tranner, Joseph 67
Trenham, James 110
Triggs, Joseph 168
Trimley, Thomas 77
Trotman, Samuel 109
Trotter, Henry 79
Truman, Ann 48
William 48
Trupe, George 34
Tucker, Abraham 98
Ann 96
Jane 133
John 111
Thomas 14
William 125
Tucket, William 122
Tuder, Robert 6
Tulip, Jane 173
Thomas 173
Tune, William 152
Tunniby, George 142
John 142
Turbelt, Thomas 163
Turdy, George 158
Turner, Ann 26
Charles 44
Daniel 31
Edward 62
Francis 112
Henry 159
John 4 29 44 86 108 163
Jonas 103
Richard 86
Stephen 167
Thomas 90
William 71 86 137 152
Turnley, John 44
Turtle, John 118
Thomas 6
Tute, James 41
Twedy, John 162
Tyler, Samuel 129
William 39
Tyre, John 104

Ummell, Elizabeth 157
George 157
Underwood, David 76
James 99
Upjohn, Edward 78
James 76
Uppord, John 98
Urquhart, Thomas 179
Usherwood, Jos. 53
Uzzell, Thomas 11
William 80

Vaines, M. A. 121
Valantine, John 17
Valnant, Susannah 158
Vanderdy, —— 26
Vandosme, Abraham 32
Varley, Margaretta 160

Vaughan, Hugh 121
Jane 24
John 45 89
William 17 127
Vaulotte, James 144
Vautier, Daniel 24
Veckel, Hannah 46
Mary 46
Vernan, Thomas 18
Vesal, Catherine 25
Vesar, Lewis 15
Viall, Charles 61
Vidler, Mary 14
Vieland, Martin 170
Vincent, Samuel 108
William 144
Violets, —— 88
Virgin, John 74
Voaux, Campbell 63
Vowells, John 21

Wade, James 130
Thomas 25
William 23
Wager, Thomas 137
Wainwright, John 169
Waite, John 160
Wale, Joseph 128
Walker, —— Mrs. 113
Ann 53
Bartholomew 5
Edward 115 124
James 53 88 134
Joseph 53
Justice 113
Mary 53
Matthew 66
Richard 67
Stephen 137
Thomas 47
Timothy 174
Tristram 49
William 59 132 133
Wall, Elizabeth 174
John 19
Michael 77
William 92
Wallace } Charles 102
Wallis } Francis 171
James 58
John 83 126 143
William 58 126
Waller, Thomas 62 178
Wallern, James 132
Wallington, Richard 59
Wallis, *see* Wallace
Walter } Edward 158
Walters } John 82
Joseph 33
Maria 82
Thomas 82 104
William 127
Walton, Edward 139
Richard 23
Walton } Thomas 151
cont'd } William 157
Walworth, Hugh 31
Waples, Samuel 147
Ward, Elizabeth 41 168
George 100
Henry 32
James 72 146
John 79 122
Moses 41
Robert 109
Thomas 84 169
William 41 83 84 90
Warden, John 52
William 92
Ware, *see* Wier
Warge, Thomas 118
Wark, John 171
Warner, Charles 130
James 152
Robert 124
Thomas 141
Warren, George 143
Thomas 99
Warwall, M. A. 4
Warwick, John 60
Wassel, George 147
Wastenays, John 9
Waters, Letitia 24
Thomas 87 158
Watersworth, John 42
Waterworth, George 94
Watfield, James 57
Watkinson, John 57
Watkins, Thomas 143
Watley, Joseph 104
Watson, Alexander 111
Andrew 173
Ann 162
Charles 5
Douglas 172
Francis 150
George 159 172
Isabella 172
John 49
Mary 172
Nicholas 143
Peter 142
Robert 100
Thomas 172
William 177
Watton, Thomas 163
Watts, John 103
William 84
Weatherfield, John 6
Weatherley, Thomas 4
Weatherspoon, David 173
Weatherton, William 73
Webb, — Mrs. 12
George 12
J. 27
John 8
Peter 45
Webber, George 59
Webber } Henry 13
cont'd } John 76
Webster, Charles 93
James 87
Jenna 93
John 42
Joseph 13
Mary 61
Matthew 67
Nathaniel 17
Thomas 89
William 10 65 66
Weckman, James 62
Weddell, William 43
Weeden, Joseph 45
Weedham, John 117
Weeks } Alexander 60
Week } John 95
Welch } John 6
Welsh } Nathaniel 17
William 133 153
Weldon, Andrew 50
Ann 50
Elizabeth 50
Thomas 50
Weller, Francis 77
Wellery, John 116
Wellett, Daniel 8
Welling, John 125
Wells, Daniel 72
Welmore, Catherine 154
Welsh, *see* Welch
Wentherhead, Robert 112
Weshelt, Margaret 93
Wesley, Ann 114
Charles 114
Elizabeth 114
Joseph 114
Mary 114
West, George 78
John 74 101
Jos. 98
Joseph 39
William 165
Westlake, William 126
Westley, William 17
Weston, Ann 101
William 21
Westphal, Peter 5
Wetherell } Henry 124
Wetheral } John 102
Wetherel } S. 4
Thomas 87
Whaley, William 71
Whaling, Richard 24
Wharton, John 77
Wheatley } Thomas 150
Wheatly } William 156
Wheeland, Daniel 71
Wheeler, James 70
William 86
Wheelhouse, David 87
Diana 87
Hannah 87
Margaret 87

RD-83

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 011 710 624 A